Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Posted originally on the Archive of Our Own at http://archiveofourown.org/works/15656337.

Rating: Teen And Up Audiences
Archive Warning: Choose Not To Use Archive Warnings, No Archive Warnings Apply
Category: F/F, Gen, Multi, Other, F/M
Marriage Law Rejection Letters

by Neminine, sakura_lisel

Summary
When the Ministry of Magic enacts a Marriage Law some time after the final battle against Voldemort, this is the reaction from most of the population who’s against the idea.

(The Marriage Law Rejection Letters can also be found over at fanfiction.net under the author name Sakura Lisel.)

Taking submissions for letters for anyone who wants to do one.

Notes

Hey I need help with a poll that I have up on fanfiction.net. could everyone go vote on it. The link to the poll is: https://m.fanfiction.net/u/1045091/

See the end of the work for more notes.
Dear Whomever it May Concern,

Are you jerks bloody mental or something? There’s no way in bloody hell I’m going to take part in a marriage law of all things and be paired off with some racist pureblood pig because you jerks in the ministry think this law is a ‘good idea’ for the betterment of everyone? When you say ‘everyone’ just whom are you talking about exactly, because it sure as hell isn’t for my betterment!

I don’t care what the reason behind the marriage law is. If I can’t be allowed to chose who I want to marry and happily spend the rest of my life having children with the person I chose, then I refuse to be tied down to one of the pigheaded racist gits who’ve done nothing but not only make my life miserable since day one of my entering the magical world but also the lives of every other muggleborn, half blood and non-human out there, and be miserable for the rest of my life. Nor do I plan to bring any future child of mine into such a loveless and hate filled marriage. When I marry it will be to someone I love, and my future children will grow up seeing that love and not whatever they’d be seeing if I were to marry someone I didn’t love.

Your law says that if we refuse to take part in your stupid law, you’ll come and arrest us and either send us to Azkaban for a few years and or snap our wands and obilitate all memories of the magical world? Well guess what? I say screw all of you. I reject your marriage law, and what it stands for and have snapped my own wand and I am sending the remains to you alongside this letter to dispose of yourselves, but I refuse to have my memories erased. I didn’t risk my life and freedom to live my life the way I want to live it fighting Voldemort to have it taken away again by the ministry and their stupid law that’s threatening everything I fought for.

By the time you get this letter I’ll already be long gone, and starting a new life elsewhere in another country, where I plan to seek asylum in the magical world there so I won’t have to deal with your crap anymore, and quite a few of my friends who feel the same way as I do are doing the same thing. Your law may have been intended to save the magical world, but instead its tearing apart what’s left of it, as those of us who won’t stand for it chose to leave the land we were born in rather than allow ourselves to be forced into marriage with people we can’t stand.

I personally wish all of you jerks good luck on your law and whatever’s left of the British magical population in oncoming years, because those of us who have chosen to leave have no intention of returning even if you repeal it now.

Sincerely Yours,
Author’s Notes:
(so what do you guys think of my take on the Rejection Letters stories out there? Usually the rejection letter stories are mainly about Harry, or someone he lives with, outright rejecting going to Hogwarts in his first year if he ever managed to send a reply out. So I decided to try and do a Marriage Law Rejection Letter spoof instead.

If anyone is interested, I'm willing to take any Marriage Law Rejection Letters they might want to write and post it here. The more the merrier I say, and it doesn’t all have to be about Hermione rejecting the law, but also letters from just about EVERYBODY in the Harry Potter gang who might have a beef about the law as well besides Hermione. lol)
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 785

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #2
By: Sakura Lisel

To The Morons of the British Ministry of Magic,

Of all the idiotic, moronic things the bloody ministry has done in its life, this takes the cake. I don’t know how you managed to track me down after all these years, but I’m writing to tell you that you can take your marriage law and shove it where the sun doesn’t shine, because I’m not coming back to England to take part of it.

Didn’t all of you get the memo six years ago, or are all of you desperately in denial in trying to get me to come back to all of you? I guess I need to have to remind you people that I bloody LEFT your stupid society after I beat Lord Voldemort? I didn’t say any goodbyes to my friends or loved ones, not that I had anyone left worth saying goodbye to after the final battle to begin with, or even tell them where I was going for a good reason. I want no part of you people or any of your backwater laws that you happen to make over in England.

In the six years I have been gone, I’ve started a brand new life outside of the UK, and happen to like where I am, yet you jerks seem to think that just because you created this marriage law and send an announcement to me practically demanding that I return so I can marry someone you people in the ministry personally handpicked out for me? Well I say screw that.

As far as I’m concerned, I renounced all ties to Britain and its magical world the day I left it all behind, and any laws made over there have nothing to do with me anymore since I don’t consider myself a citizen of my former homeland anymore, so your lame ass laws do not involve me in any way what so ever as far as I’m concerned.

Though if you people still think you can try and hunt me down and drag me back there whether I want to or not, to obey your stupid law or not, and force me to marry someone I don’t want, I would like all of you to take a good, long look at the enclosed copies of my MARRIAGE DOCUMENTS, that clearly show that I am ALREADY legally married, and have been for the last three and a half years, so I am ineligible for your stupid law anyways since my current marriage exceeds your recently created law.

I LOVE my current wife, Hope C. Potter nee Spellbinder, and I wouldn’t give her up for anything in the world. I don’t care if some ancient magic’s you claim to have used for your law to find me my perfect match have paired me up with somebody else. As far as I’m concerned I’ve already found my perfect match on my own, and I won’t give her up for anybody and certainly not for a stupid law, and neither will she, and we don’t share, so I advise you to redo whatever spell you cast.
and find whoever my would be bride is a new groom because I will never be available to marry her no matter what anyone says.

So I wish everyone in the British isles good luck in finding people willing to obey your stupid law without a fight, and to stop bothering me, because I will never come back for any reason, and if any aurors still have the nerve to show up, I swear that I will return them to you people cut up into pieces in body bags curtesy of my wife’s handiwork.

Sincerely Yours,
Harry James Potter
Former Resident of the British Magic World

(At the bottom of the letter is a hand sketched enchanted drawing of what appears to be Harry Potter dressed in muggle clothes and giving the readers of his letter the finger over and over again.)

Author’s Notes:
Can anybody guess who Hope C. Spellbinder is? She’s a well-known animated villainous character. Though her Middle names initial and ‘Last’ name should hopefully be helpful clues. lol I’m almost tempted to do a story about these two for real...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Ben 10 belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 598

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #2.5
By: Sakura Lisel
==================================

To The Upstarts of the British Ministry of Magic,

You people have some absolute nerve. First you have the nerve to send multiple letters to my husband demanding that he not only divorce me and return to your society to marry someone you picked for him in a law, but you have the utter nerve to send your aurors here alongside his potential bride to pick him up after his repeated refusals to return and repeated warnings of what will happen if you ignored us?

Well you blowhards in the ministry can now reap what you sow. Your aurors and Harry’s would be bride are lucky I was in a good mood when they showed up on our doorstep making their absurd demands, or else I would have gone through with my threat of sending them back to you in body bags. Instead I hope you like the little talking totems I made of each of them that I sent back to you, and take good care of them and make sure nothing bad happens to them. The spell should wear off in three months or so and return them to their true forms.

I am currently pregnant with twins, and trust me when I say that all you are so lucky that I am under strict, and currently enforced, bed rest by both Harry and our healers because of my pregnancy so no doing any of my usual stress relieving magic attacks, or else I would be over there kicking all of your asses into the next millennium for even thinking you can take my husband away from me, or that I'll let you are sadly mistaken. He’s mine, and mine alone and I don’t share with anybody for anyone for any reason.

As for the potential bride, please inform her family not to expect her to return home to England any time soon. Little Ms. Galatea Malf oy shall be staying here as an indentured maid servant of my family for the next three months as punishment for her snarky rude attitude, as the bitch had the nerve to try and seduce my husband in my presence as soon as she saw him, while insulting my family and myself. As punishment for her crimes, she will serve as a maid doing everything around the house for the next three months until she can learn to keep a civil tongue in her head, and if she can’t I’ll just remove it for her.

I dare you idiots in the ministry to just try and continue on this venue involving my husband and our current marriage to each other, and I assure you that you will not like the end result if you continue in this farce.

Sincerely Yours,
Hope ‘Charmcaster’ Potter nee Spellbinder
Author’s Notes:
A lot of people guessed correctly on who Hope C. Spellbinder was, so inspiration hit when I was trying to decide on what character would write the next letter, and decided to have Harry’s wife do one too. lol This letter is supposed to happen a few weeks after Harry’s letter was sent out.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 302

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #3
Submitted By: Somethingrandom22
==================================

Ministry of Magic,

You imbecilic, idiotic fools. What unnatural, idiotic fool introduced this ridiculous and heinous idea? I may not have joined Lord Voldemort willingly, but this idiotic idea is much too ridiculous to take seriously. A marriage law? Really? I would like to have a little discussion with whomever introduced this. It is the most insane idea I have ever heard of.

The Great and Noble house of Malfoy wants nothing to do with your insane marriage law, despite what my sister may say otherwise. We are not defiling our pure blood by marrying some pathetic halfblood or muggleborn. If we choose to defile the pure and noble heritage of our family name, then it will be for love, not some pathetic marriage law you imbecile’s come up with.

You have said that you will penalize us, but I am telling you that I am moving to a place where they will respect my beliefs. I will never, ever, ever succumb to your idiocy.

Cordially, for I still believe in politeness,
Lord Draco Malfoy, head of the Great and Noble House of Malfoy.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Somethingrandom22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
August 28, 1982,

Dear Ministry of Magic,

First of all, who the bloody hell do you people think you are? Thanks to the war with Voldemort, I bloody left England entirely as soon as I graduated from Hogwarts four years ago, because it is becoming far too dangerous for Muggleborns to live there anymore so I took the first chance I could get and left England as soon as I could.

You people have the unmitigated gall of sending me a letter telling me that I am required to return to England to take part in a bloody marriage law made over there, where I have to marry someone the ministry picked out for me? Well I say screw that. I have settled down right where I am, and have no intention of dropping everything I’ve built up for myself here in America to go back to England to get married. As far as I am concerned I am under no such obligation to go back to that hellhole you people call a magical society and force myself to become the broodmare of some wizard I don’t want to be with.

Plus even if I did return, are you people crazy or what?! Who in their right mind possibly thought that James Bloody Potter would be the ‘perfect match’ for me?! I wouldn’t touch the git with a thousand foot pole, let alone allow myself to be forced into marriage to that thing you people call an ‘upstanding wizard’.

I couldn’t stand the prick back in school, and have repeatedly refused all of his unwanted advances on my person, and I refuse to subject myself to HIM of all people because of some stupid law.

He is not my type. He will never be my type in a billion years, and I refuse to allow complete strangers to try and tell me otherwise thank you very much. I already know what kind of man I want in my life, and James Potter will never be that man.

Besides, now that I’ve finished my rant, and before you gits get all high and mighty about me showing ‘disrespect’ for your all mighty marriage law and try and send aurors after me to either force me to comply or arrest me, let me tell you something. I am not eligible for your stupid law to begin with, so you can’t punish me for not taking part in it.

Your bloody law specifically says that all **ELIGIBLE** and **AVAILABLE** witches and wizards have
to take part in the law. Well guess what dumbasses? I not only am **NOT** eligible to take part in the
law, but I’m also **NOT** available either, and I don’t have any intention of freeing myself up to take
part in this stupid law.

I am currently **ALREADY** married, and have been so since about three years ago, and I am
currently pregnant with my second born child. I have no intention of leaving my current husband or
my children to go be married off to a dunderheaded git like James Potter. You will just have to find
him some other bride to marry because I will **never** be available to be with him, no matter what **any**
of you may have to say on the matter.

Do not contact me again about this ludicrous marriage law, and if I see any aurors on my property
trying to take me in, I swear that I will hex all of them into the next millennium, that is if my
husband doesn’t get to them first.

Sincerely Yours,
Lily Maria Tennyson nee Evans

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* Yes
its’ another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with *Ben 10*. If anyone else has any letters they
want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 341

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #5
Submitted By: ChaosDancer12

Dear The so-called ‘Ministry of Magic.’

What the hell have you guys been smoking to come up with a prank like this?! My little sister received this letter in the post and several other letters detailing the same thing as well.

My little sister is only fourteen years old and I would rather die then let her get hitched against her own will to someone older then her!

I know that magic exists, but after checking with some friends and part-time co-workers of mine, who happen to be mages, I know that your silly ministry doesn’t exist.

My first reaction was to find a way to hunt you idiots down and beat the living daylights out of you but my sister convinced me that it was a better idea to send you idiots a letter on this, to warn you to leave us alone.

Bother us again and I will carry out my original plan for you and you will not like that. I tend to break things when I get angry, mainly bones and noses.

Reluctantly, although I wish I could track you guys down and beat some common sense into you.

Kai.

P.S: She will. You will not like my big sister when she gets mad, things get broken when she get’s mad and by broken, I mean broken beyond repair.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ChaosDancer12. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #6: Nargles Are To Blame

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 224

Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #6
Submitted By: Moana Jay

Ministry,

I must say this is one of your more fantastical ideas. It also seems that you are not getting a good response, both in my father’s magazine and in the real world. I almost pity you for it seems the Ministry has a large Nargle infestation. If you want to get rid of them I suggest getting rid of mistletoe and using Butterbeer corks.

However, I must ask why you would think me and Draco would be a good match, the letter was quite discerning in fact. Rather as if you forgotten my position in the war. Also, Draco and I are both pale and blonde our genetics together will surely be a disaster.

I would hope that the Nargles will either clear out soon, so you will be able to make intelligent choices, such as disbanding this law before you lose every single potential wizard to the MACUSA and other international magical communities. It would be a shame if a new dark lord was to uprise because of the ridiculous laws and prejudice enforced on young children. Because then you will have no chosen one to protect you, well one that will want to protect you.

I might say they might even win! Which actually might be good because then the marriage law will be gone! I could see my darling friends again!

Now I will not be leaving the country because I must help dad keep up with the Quibbler, however, if I see a single Auror over for any reason related to this law, well I have recently grown to breed Flooberworms and Heliopaths!

They also seem to like pants for some reason although I surely don’t know why.

Luna Lovegood
Co-author of The Quibbler, and officially licensed magical breeder.

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Moana Jay. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 224

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #7
Submitted By: Flenwa

Ministry,

Now normally I will trust you to do what is right but now I must ask: What are you doing! Again and again, this war has shown your other lack of intelligence and basic knowledge of politics. When you almost had Albus sent to Azkaban I thought that was the worse you can do, but clearly, I have misjudged how easily you fools can mess things up! I’m the Headmistress of this school! My job is to protect and care for the children and help them grow strong both in mind and magic! It is extremely hard to do that when you have a first-year muggle born receiving a letter saying she must marry a man more than double her age who she has nothing in common with comes crying to you, ready to run away! Not only have you driven away my former students you have driven away from the most capable wizards in this community! Without them, I’m afraid to see what we will do against threats!

Let me explain something to you, without powerful diverse families we have a stale breeding pool. Which causes mutations and early child deaths. So unless you choose the matched through actual genetic compatibility and not convenience, which I highly doubt. We will breed us out of existence or to the point where in order to survive we need to marry our own children. Without love and hope humans crumpled, the bad rushed in, and people lose faith. I’m warning you this law is stealing the one thing that has kept wizards going through these horrible wars. Don’t take it away, and if I ever get a letter assigning me to one of my pupils again I will send so many Howlers paint will be peeling off your walls. I will also teach children the benefits of anarchy and freedom and how corrupt governments always fall. Have a good day.

Minerva McGonagall
Headmistress of Hogwarts, Professor of Transfiguration

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Flenwa. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Tokyo Ghoul* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 538

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #8
Submitted By: Lunarwolf11021

Dear Ministry of Idiots,

First of all, *why* in the name of magic did you contact *me* of all people? Last I checked, you were *happy* enough to throw me out of the country for being a ‘creature’. I actually *fondly* remember that day as it help free me of the *shackles* you’ve placed on the witches and wizards of your country.

Secondly, I am *thoroughly* offended that you actually think I’d be *stupid* or *desperate* enough to return to England. I am quite content with my life in Japan, thank you very much. I would *prefer* it if you *didn’t* attempt to contact me again. If you do, I will make no promises that your messenger will be left unscathed. And it *won’t* be me that does it, I’m done dealing with you people and have no intention of doing anything that can cause a war. My *partner* on the other hand will happily come to England and destroy the Ministry. And the *main* reason won’t be because of me, he just loves causing chaos and turning the world on it’s ear.

Thirdly, I am *taken* and have *no* intention of becoming Draco or Ronald Weasley’s wife. While I *don’t* mind the guy, I have *no* intention of ever becoming intimate in *any* way with him. Not to mention, Uta would probably *kill* Draco for even *thinking* about it. I *barely* managed to keep Uta from going all the way to England and killing Draco when he learned that Malfoy had a crush on me.

As for Weasley, you are bat shit *insane* if you think I’d touch that troll brained idiot with a ten foot pole even *if* I was starving. I’d rather eat garbage or marry Draco, no offense, Blondie. I will *not* marry *either* of them.

As it currently stands, Uta is about ready to go to England to kill you all. I’m heavily tempted to let him go if only for shits and giggles. Oh, the vision of magical England *burning* to the ground with all you pureblood bastards running around like chickens with your heads cut off is *way* too amusing for your safety. If you try anything, I will happily let him loose and join him if only to take out the idiots that seriously pissed me off.

Hope you bastards burn in hell or get eaten by ghouls,
Aria Harriet Potter, the so-called ‘Girl-Who-Lived’.

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Lunarwolf11021*. Go check out their story ‘*The Ghoul and the Witch*’ to see Aria Potter and Uta’s adventures. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Slayers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 142

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #9
Submitted By: willowskeith
===============================

Dear Ministry,

You have 3 seconds to evacuate before the Giga Slave hits.

From
Lina Potter nee Inverse

Ps. Times up

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by willowskeith. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #10**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *My Little Pony* belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 281

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #10

Submitted By: willowskeith

Dear Ministry of Magic,

No we shall not give you our beloved prince and husband. As we have already informed you multiple times he is already married. Also please stop sending humans through the portal. Our sister has been complaining about us sending them to her moon, Fluttershy has told Discord to stop turning them into chickens, and the rest gave cerberus a stomachache ache so we are running out of places to put them. Any more unauthorized intrusions into our lands will be considered an act of war.

Sincerely,

Her Highness, Princess Celestia Potter, Defeater of Discord, Princess and Raiser of the Sun and dau, Princess of Equestria, Former barer of the Elements of Harmony, Wife of Prince Harry James Potter, Sister and Sister-wife of Her Highness, Princess Luna Potter (Princess of the Moon, Night, and Dreams), Teacher and Mentor of Princess Twilight Sparkle-Granger (Princess of Friendship, Element of Magic, Wife of Hermione Sparkle-Granger)

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by willowskeith. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear Ministry of Magic and the bumbler known as Albus Dumbledore,

I do not know who you people are, or how you even found my darling Historia in order to send that ludicrous letter to her telling her that she has been ‘selected’ for some marriage law you losers concocted, but I am writing to tell you it will NEVER happen.

Your letters arrived in my bedroom via that red and gold phoenix who wouldn’t go away until somebody took the letters. As I am writing these letters, my darling Historia is lying sound asleep next to me in our bed resting up after a hard night of partying and drinking, so I decided to open the letters to see what they contained and I am glad that I did.

Historia Ivy Potter is not available to take part in your law. She is happily married to me, and vice versa, and we have been married for the last year and a half. If you people find a way to our location, it will not end well for you if you come here wanting to take back Historia, because you will have to deal with myself and our crew before you will have a chance in hell of taking her away without a fight.

Cordially Yours,
Captain Zevran Shanks
Captain of The Redhair Pirates
Third Emperor of the New World

P.S. Hello, this is from Historia Ivy Shanks nee Potter. I just woke up in time to discover my darling husband writing this letter, and decided to add my own two knuts into it before we sent it back. First of all, I left you people and escaped to another world to get AWAY from your stupidity and nonsense and I refuse to put up with it anymore. I bet you just want me back because I cleaned out my families vaults when I left so you can’t ‘confiscate’ them.

Even if I could go back, don’t hold your breaths thinking that I will comply with this absurd law. I’m happily married and have no intention of leaving the man I love for some stuck up pureblood wizard, and I assure you that anyone who tries to force me won’t like the consequences of what Zevran and I, along with our crew, will do to you people as a result.

Besides not only do I love my husband, but he is basically ROYALTY as well if you couldn’t tell
from Zevrans ‘Emperor’ title. Tell me what could my possible potential wizard husband even HOPE to give me that will replace being married to royalty if I chose to obey your stupid law? The answer is absolutely nothing, because I would be both crazy and extremely stupid to give either one up for some puny little pureblood wizard who has no hope in comparing to what I now have.

Lady Historia Ivy Shanks nee Potter  
Co-Captain of the Redhair Pirates

Author’s Notes:  
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently requested to my review box by death goddess Lena who wanted a letter written by One Pieces Shanks who is married to a female Harry Potter. Thanks for the request. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol what do you think of Shanks first name? I don’t think they ever gave him one in the series other than Shanks, so I gave him the Zevran name.
Letter #12: Ministry of Greed

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 431

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #12

Submitted By: WhiteElfElder

Dear Ministry of Greed,

I will gladly abide by your Ministry Law that requires me to get married if only the following items are proclaimed through an unbreakable vow:

1. The Minister position will forever be disbanded and the Magical Council will be re-instated.
2. All magical beings will be given the right to use wands or other foci.
3. All those that are still alive that have been accused of working for a Dark Lord are tried under truth serum and truth compulsion charms. If found to have willingly participated in crimes then they will be subjected to the appropriate law.
4. All those that work for the Ministry will make an *Unbreakable* vow to work for the betterment of all magicals and never work to subjugate magicals.
5. Those that are employed at Hogwarts take a similar vow to number 4 above
6. I am not required to marry anyone that I do not approve of (definitely nobody more than 2 years older or younger than me)
7. The Ministry remove the ban on a magic user practicing magic in their own home.
8. All magical children are tested at Gringotts to see if they are descended from any magical line and given what is their right of said descendancy.
9. Designations of pureblood, halfblood, and muggleborn be abolished and not used for employment acceptance or denial.
10. Squibs are no longer banished from families or killed.
11. Education into the magical world start as soon as a child is found to display magic or age 5 whichever comes first.
12. Pureblood children are taught about non-magicals starting no later than the age of 5.
13. All Dementors are to be put through the Veil of Death.

Signed,
Hermione J. Granger
Granger of Grangers

(you thought to hide that my family was descended of a magical family...as if!)

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by
WhiteElfElder. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Magic,

No you can not have State Alchemist Water Charmer. She is needed to fix the damage that the military coup caused. Even if that wasn’t the case, we find the fact that you keep sending agents to steal her away...very annoying. As the Führer of Amestris, it is my duty to inform you if you send anymore I will send them to Briggs. They aren’t known for their mercy.

Sincerely,
Führer Roy Mustang, The Flame Alchemist

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ultima-owner. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Avengers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 430

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #14
Submitted By: Archangel N. Bloodraven

Dear Ministry of MORONS:

I truly cannot understand how many times you expect me to save you from disasters of your own making. To put this in small terms you can understand?

I. Am. Happily. Married. I have a husband and wife, both of whom I had to distract from their intended response to this foolishness.

My husband Loki hates his heritage, but was fully prepared to embrace his Jotun side to neutralize this threat by any means necessary. Which for him would be sneaking into Asgard, stealing the Casket of Ancient Winters and freezing the ministry and everyone in it solid. Do you have any idea how hard it is debate someone called Silvertongue? He very nearly convinced me to let him do it by arguing that the good people are equally wrong for letting this legal abomination stand.

My wife Hecate was truly livid at the follow-up that claimed this law was magically binding. The only reason she hasn’t started stripping idiots of her gift was because I managed to remind her that this law tangles the innocent and guilty together and she is meant to be neutral. She can’t take your magic just because she wants to. However if you continue to push the envelope she will stop caring or worse conspire with our husband, the Silvertongue.

Voldemort. Loki. Hecate. Three strikes. Come after me again and not only will I refuse to save you fools, I swear on my magic that my family will completely wipe magical Britain off the map.


Do not push me on this. You will NOT win.

Lady Magdalena Ivy Potter-Black-Pervell-Friggason
Girl-Who-Lived
Woman-Who-Won
Mistress of Death
Favored of Hecate
Princess of Asgard and Jotuheim

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Archangel N. Bloodraven*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Letter #15

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Hellsing* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 213

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #15  
Submitted By: willowskeith  
========================================

Dear Chief Replacements,

I am just sending you this friendly little letter to inform you of your imminent demise. If you are curious about the frequency of which I have sent these letters it is merely to instill as much fear as I can. As if basting a turkey, which I will then feed to Harry, who I will then proceed to have sex with. That’s right I’m gonna fuck your savior.

Follow me on twitter **thecrimsonfucker**.

Sincerely,

Girlycard Potter

Ps. Please send more snacks. The last batch stopped screaming already.

______________________________

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by **willowskeith**. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Hetalia - Axis Powers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 218

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #16
Submitted By: unknownwolf1996

Dear Ministry,

Ah, Harry Potter. I haven’t heard that name in centuries. I go by Vanya, now...and what the hell are you spouting about with this, about a marriage law? No way. Nu uh. Not going to happen. For one, I am old, and two, I already have a partner. So I would appreciate it if you wouldn’t try and force me into a marriage with someone thousands of years younger than me, da?

Sincerely,
Ivan Mikhailovich Bazarov
Aka, Vanya
Aka Personification of the Russian city of Novgorod
AKA Formerly Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by unknownwolf1996. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 210

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #17
Submitted By: Jostanos

‘Dear M.o.M.,

Thank you for sending all of those loverly ‘ordurves to me and my new husband’s wedding reception last week.. We had just run out of finger foods when they arrived.

ahem

I’m not going to return to the backwards, caprice, moronic magical nation that worships me one moment, and vilifies me the next!

So take your marriage laws and stuff them up your...

Just leave me and mine alone, or B.K. will destroy you!

Never to see you again,

P.K. (formerly: H.J.P.)’

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear LOSERS of the Ministry of Magic,

You people have a lot of nerve! I haven’t been in the magical world in seven years, yet just because you came up with this ludicrous marriage law, you people stupidly thought that you can order ME to come back to that hell hole I left behind and let you chose my spouse for me? Well you can just forget that because it’s never going to happen! Thanks to the war, there is nothing left for me over there that would possibly make me go back, and as long as that marriage law is going on over there, then I am definitely not coming back even now.

I could care less if you people are ‘on the brink of extinction’ or not and ‘need’ me to return to marry some wizard of your choice in order to ‘help repopulate the magical world’. It’s not my problem anymore since the day I left your backwater society as far as I am concerned.

I did my part the second I killed off Voldemort for you wimps, and I refuse to do anything more for the society that did nothing but make my life miserable for the first seven years I was living there, by treating me like a hero one second then treating me like a villain the next because I did something you guys don’t like or approve of. All of you looked to me for help all the time, but where were you when I was the one who needed help? Yet after everything I did to save your sorry hides before I left, you ‘expect’ me to come back and give more to you by pimping out my body to some wizard I don’t know? Well you can forget that.

I am already happily married to the man of my dreams for the last five years, and have no intention of leaving him because of this lame marriage law you came up with. Even if I was available to take part in this stupid law of yours, the answer will still be no. I don’t want anything to do with the morons of the British Isles, and I refuse to become the broodmare of some stuck up pureblood. I don’t owe you people anything at all anymore.

I washed my hands of you morons the second I left and took my godson Theodore Lupin (now Potter) with me along with all of my families vaults that belong to the Potter, Blacks, and Lupin. My husband and I are raising Teddy and our three other kids together where we are, and are quite happy with our way of life, as a Magical Zoologist.

I give you loser’s one chance to leave me alone if you know what’s good for you, or else you will face the consequences. You won’t just have to face off with me, but my darling Lapis as well, because when the letters arrived with your ‘request’ that I come back and take part in your law, he wasn’t that pleased. It took me three hours to calm him down, and talk him out of traveling all the
way to England to destroy the ministry of magic.

Last warning. Keep pushing us, and I swear on my life and magic that we’ll make what Voldemort and his Death Munchers did look like child’s play, done by perfect little angels, and we won’t hold back against anyone who messes with us and our family, and we’ll finish what Voldemort didn’t do.

Sincerely hope to never hear from you people again,
Lady Halinor Juniper Jinzoningen nee Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes its’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with Dragon Ball Z and Super. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol I gave Android 17 the name Lapis for his first name, and made his Android name his last name. For those of you who don’t know it yet, Akira Toriyama himself that Lapis is Android 17’s real name, while Lazuli is Android 18’s name.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 331

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #19
By: Sakura Lisel
===============================

Dear Ministry Dingbats,

Are you people bloody nuts?! Two words. Millicent Bulstrode?! Of all the witches you people COULD HAVE picked for ME, you had to bloody pick Millicent Bulstrode?!

No way in bloody hell is she the ‘perfect match’ for me! She’s nothing more than a slimy Slytherin. Even if she wasn’t a Slytherin, I still wouldn’t touch her even with a 1,000 foot pole even if you paid me to shag her, let alone have kids with her. I’m already having nightmares of what our kids will look like!

Find me somebody else to marry, otherwise I’m out of here. In fact I’ll snap my wand myself and send the pieces to you just to prove how much I won’t marry Millicent Bulstrode of all witches!

Why couldn’t you have the heart to pair me up with Hermione Granger, or one of the other girls. Though thanks to you clods, I can’t even have Hermione since she ran away as soon as this law came out and she saw who you were trying to pair her up with, and I have no clue where she is now. Thanks a lot for ruining my chance to be with the woman of my dreams!

Ronald Billius Weasley

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear {Insert Name Here},

In response to your previous letter, it is my honored duty to inform you that you are hereby ordered by the Ministry of Magic to participate in the Marriage Law that was enacted the previous month. Failure to comply willingly will have you tracked down and detained with a possible one year spent in Azkaban as punishment before you will be married to your ministry approved spouse. Further refusal to comply shall have your wand snapped and your magic bound.

As a citizen of our great and prestigious government it is your solemn duty to comply with the newly instated marriage law in order to keep our people from dying out. With the growing birthrate of Squibs being born after the recent war, combined with the number of record breaking deaths from the previous war, our numbers are severely dwindled.

The ministry has gone to great lengths and used powerful spells to find each potential couple the perfect and compatible spouse for them, and our methods are always 100% accurate in the selection process and has a high potential of producing magical offspring. If you have married someone else then your choice in life partner is simply wrong and simply must be ended effective immediately.

Whether you have left the country and have already married while away is a moot point, because as a citizen of the British Magical world, you are now hereby required to dissolve whatever relationships you are currently in effective immediately, and are to return to Britain to marry your Ministry approved spouse to help our dwindling society thrive.

We hope you make the right choices in your future, and comply with the marriage law. It is for the greater good of the magical world that you do so.

Sincerely yours,

Lilith B. Crawford, ESQ.
Head Director of Regulation of Magical Marriages Ministry Department

P.s. Threats made by both you and your current partners will be ignored and dealt with appropriately by magical law enforcement, if we have to send aurors after you to bring you back home.
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update is the twentieth in the series, and I decided to make it a special letter. This letter was recently requested to my review box by MAHA1959 who wanted a letter written by the Ministry of Magic in response to all of the rejection letters they’ve been receiving involving their beloved law. Thanks for the request.

I didn’t even think Marriage Law Rejection Letters would even be this popular when I first started it or get this far. I’m glad everyone seems to like it, and thanks to everyone who submitted their own letters to it.

If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol Plus anybody want to submit a letter that responds to the Ministry of Magics attempt at rejecting the Rejection Letters movement?
Letter #21: Aurors On Strike!

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 289

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #21

Submitted By: decoy73

To the Minister of Magic:

After careful review, the Department of Magical Law Enforcement has come to a unanimous decision:

We do not recognize the validity of the Marriage Law, and refuse to enforce it in any way. No member of the Auror Department will carry out any arrest connected to this insane law. The sheer number of complaints in forms ranging from strongly worded letters, to Howlers, to scathing denunciations by legal experts and laypeople alike only brings the frivolity and idiocy of this law and those who support it into sharp relief.

You have five days to repeal this law, otherwise the Department of Magical Law Enforcement and the Auror Department will call for a vote of no confidence in the Wizengamot. Consider your next move very carefully, as any further attempt to force this ridiculous law down the throats of an already irate and dissatisfied populace will likely have you wishing you simply resigned in disgrace.

Respectfully,

Pansy Scarlett Parkinson

Head of the Department of Magical Law Enforcement

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by decoy73. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Magic,

Thank you for the new recruits! They’re still a little green, but they’ll be up-to-snuff-soon-enough!

Lt. Col. Jostanos ‘Sonic’ Crux

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Labyrinth belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 385

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #23
Submitted By: Archangel N. Bloodraven
=================================

Dearly Esteemed Ministry of Magic:

I must applaud your efforts. Not in drafting this asinine law, that’s beyond the pale.

No, you have bred an owl that managed to successfully navigate the labyrinth to deliver this tripe. I haven’t seen that sort of brilliance since my dearly departed Hedwig.

Now, whichever pureblood you matched me to with your “powerful spells” that you used to count your bribe money... wait. You lot call them campaign donations, yeah?

Anyway, whichever inbred cousin marrying dullard paid top galleon to turn me into a broodmare can go bugger off. My husband, King Jareth, is highly possessive and has little patience for stupidity.

If you feel the need to invade our lands to try and “reclaim” me, I feel it only sporting to warn you that the Labyrinth is our first line of defense and completely controlled by the royal line. Jareth may give you a fair chance to reach the castle and fall to your own hubris along the way, but I am not nearly as charitable towards those trying to control me. I will make the Bog of Eternal Stench your final resting place.

That’s not a threat, duckies. That’s a promise.

Her Royal Majesty, The Goblin Queen
Magdalena Ivy Potter-Black
Lady of the Labyrinth

PS: I’m keeping your owl. Such brilliance should be rewarded. My husband will be delivering this response PERSONALLY to eliminate claims of misplaced response. That’s right. The glaring white owl might just have a surprise if you keep pushing the issue.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Archangel N. Bloodraven. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear The Queen,

We, your loyal magical civilians, are writing you this letter to explain why we have been leaving the UK recently.

It is because of the recent Marriage Law that the Ministry of Magic has been trying to enforce. We are getting tired of their hissy fits and we request that you do something about it.

Some of us are already married to those of our choosing and with children and the Ministry of Magic has recently sent us death threats, saying that if we do not return, our children will pay the price.

And as a mother myself, I am disgusted that these idiots think that they can dictate our lives and the lives of our children.

Magical Britain is on the verge of another war and we would like it settled peacefully without innocents and non-magicals getting hurt.

Thank you.
Your former magical civilians.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Archangel N. Bloodraven. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Backstabbers of the Ministry of Magic,

Oh, HELL NO! No way. No how. Not even if the world is about to end and we were the last two humans AND magicals on the planet! I’ll let humanity die out first before I will bed down with HIM and have HIS demon spawn growing inside of me!

I especially also don’t appreciate the letter you sent having heavy compulsions on them that would try and make me feel obligated to come do what you people want against my will! Obviously they didn’t work since I’m still not there.

Can’t you people take a bloody hint?! I LEFT over seven and a half years ago! I no longer want ANYTHING to do with ANY of you OR your petty little war with Voldemort! After that farce of a trial in my fifth year, you jerks took away my wand and snapped it before kicking me out of your lame society on trumped up charges of underaged magic.

You kicked me out because of my ‘lies’ about Voldemorts return, yet when it turned out I WASN’T lying, all of you thought you could come and disrupt my newly found peaceful life and get me to fight him again?

With the help of the goblins and godfather, Sirius Black, I moved out of England 24hrs after you people kicked me out, sought asylum and citizenship in the country I now call home. I have a new wand, and have completed my education over here. I’ve already spoken to a wizard lawyer, and they told me that by I.C.W. laws, you people have no jurisdiction over me anymore the second you kicked me out and I gained citizenship elsewhere.

If you remember our last encounter on this subject, you will do well to remember that I no longer consider myself a citizen of the British Isles, nor do I feel the need to follow whatever laws that are created over there. I would think after the number of Aurors I sent St. Mungos after they tried to force me back that you people would have learned your lessons by now.

Now all these years later, you morons think you can get peace from HIM by making this absurd marriage law, and promise MY hand in marriage to HIM as part of the peace treaty?! And you seriously thought I would go along with it when I heard the ‘good news’? Like hell I will! If I wouldn’t come back to fight the guy for you, I sure as hell won’t marry him for you either! You people are on your own for THAT one.
Luckily for me, I’m not obligated to do so anyways, after I made some extra steps years ago to stop this stuff from happening after a previous attempt to force me into marriage to someone I will never want. I’ve signed up for an unbreakable magical contract called the Laws of Arcadia. You brits should have records of these laws somewhere because every other country knows about it and supports it.

In short and simple terms, the Laws of Arcadia automatically block any and all attempts to enter me into a contract I didn’t personally agree to. So if you already tried drafting a marriage contract for me, or any other type of contract that’s supposed to have my name on it, you must have noticed by now that all attempts to put my name on said contract have instantly all failed since my name should fade away as soon as it’s written down on any contract. That’s the true beauty of the Laws of Arcadia that made me chose it as a surefire way to get out of situations like this. Plus anybody who tries to break the rules set in the contract I created will also automatically be punished by the contracts magic unless I cancel it.

The only way you getting my name on those contracts is if I fully consent to it myself, and I sign it myself, and only after a LONG series of tests to make sure I’m NOT under the influence of mind altering spells, potions, etc. The tests are to also determine whether or not if the person claiming to be me is an imposter using polyjuice or even a metamorph to impersonate me to sign the contract.

I don’t care what you were thinking, trying to make me marry HIM of all people. Its never going to happen. I will destroy magical Britain myself before I will ever consent to marry HIM of all people. I will not subject myself to being married to the monster who made my life a living hell to save all of you. Its not my job or my responsibility and hasn’t been so since the day all of you kicked me out of your society.

Good luck with your ‘peace treaty’. You’ll NEED it once he finds out my answer.

Eclipsa Fern Potter

P.s. You won’t have long to hear from the dark wanker, because by the time you get this letter, all of the magical newspapers will be releasing front page articles with copies of this letter along with a copy of the one you sent me. There will also be copies of those newspapers sent directly to him, so I wouldn’t bother trying to come up with a lie to tell him if you value your lives. This is what you you guys get for trying to sell me off as broodmare to my worst enemy.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 300

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #26
Submitted By: Archangel N. Bloodraven

Young Fools at the Ministry:

You managed to get something through our mail wards. I have no idea how you managed that but thanks. It ought to keep Penny occupied for a few hours this weekend patching the hole in our security.

As far as this whole marriage nonsense goes, I’ve been happily married for over six hundred years. My magical line is strong because I insist on my children following their hearts and not marrying anyone who shows up on the family tapestry. Diversified bloodlines. You should try it sometime.

So to conclude, bugger off young bloods. You’re far too young to keep up with this spry old man.

Signed,
Nicolas Flamel AKA Harry James Potter

P.S.

In the interest of saving resources I’m attaching my refusal to this reply as well. Our vows say until death do us part. And you’re not him, so as my husband so crassly puts it, take your compulsion laced marriage nonsense and bugger off.

Signed,
Pernelle Flamel, AKA Hermione Jean Granger

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Archangel N. Bloodraven. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sword Art Online belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 464

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #27
Submitted By: jgkitarel
================================

To The Ministry of Magic,

I would presume that you are all in possession of your faculties, but after receiving the demand you sent me, I am beginning to doubt that.

I will, under no circumstance, consent to returning to the United Kingdom to marry someone. Not only am I already married, I have been for seven years. You all should know this, as Ms. Skeeter reported on the wedding, though the circumstances of it were certainly unusual. And before you challenge me on the legality of my marriage, my wife, Keiko, and I filed our marriage licenses last year and they were accepted. We are currently awaiting the birth of our first child, due in three months time.

I had agreed to remain in Japan after the events I had been involved in, first to recover, and then due to the political mess that was the Ministry of Magic doing some much-needed house cleaning. Unfortunately, it didn’t stick, and I am sure that His Majesty has already informed you that this law has no legal ground to step on, and if he has to intervene, well, you won’t enjoy the results of that.

And don’t worry about those you sent to force the issue. I have been assured that three of them will be out of the hospital in a week from when I am writing this letter. When they will be released from Japanese custody is another matter and none of my concern. The other two helped in subduing their compatriots, largely to keep me from using lethal force, as one had the gall to turn his wand on my pregnant wife. A wife who, surprise, surprise, is married to a lord, me, due to ancient and binding magics placed by my ancestors to ensure that the Potter family is continued. Magics, mind you, that are still there and in effect.

Be glad that nothing unfortunate happened. Had it, I would be delivering my response to you personally.

At sword point.

Regards,

Harry James Potter
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jgkitarel. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 227

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #28
Submitted By: Lawyer
==================================
You have trespassed on our state borders with ill intentions. Your organization will be prosecuted on international level like any other common terrorist. We’ll met in Strassbourg or Den Haag - that will depend on number of bodies of our citizens. Our citizens are secured by our security forces. *Try* to take them hostily only on your own peril.

Signed by Representants of:
Magical Congress of the United States of America
Assemble Nationale de Magique
Magiebuero der Bundesrepublik
Министерство Магии России
Mahō no Nihon-shō
Ministerio de la magia de Reino de España
Ministero della Magia della Repubblica Italiana
Ministerstvo magii Reczpospolity Polskej
Prime Minister of the United Kingdom with agreement of The Crown

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Lawyer. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear Ministry of Magic,

Ah, Alvida Jacinta Potter. It’s been such a long time since I last answered to that name, that I nearly forgot that it once was mine at some point. Oh my, I truly can’t believe it’s been such a LONG time since I last heard from you people, that I nearly forgot you existed. I recently received this absurd letter demanding that I return to England to take part in a ‘marriage law’ you came up with?

I flat out refuse to take place in your pitiful little law. Not only am I not available to take part in it because I am already happily married, to a great man, but I am now also about a thousand years too old to be even remotely interested in whatever wizard you have in mind for me, thanks to the life I now lead with my husband and family, and I will not give up either for a immature little man-child of a wizard who is CENTURIES too young for me.

By Earths calender, it’s only been one year since the final battle against Voldemort. One year since my life as Alvida Jacinta Potter ended as far as I am concerned since the day I snuck into the Department of Mysteries and walked through the Veil of Death.

Yes, you read correctly. I walked through the Veil of Death as the reason you haven’t found me until now. I decided it was the only way to get away from the craziness that was my so called life, and the only way people wouldn’t be able to find me.

But instead of dying like I expected when I went through the Veil, I somehow not only survived, but I somehow wound up about thousand years in the past. I made a new life for myself there, when I met my current husband, who I am still a happily married to, when I was twenty-seven years old.

My husband is known as Emperor Azusa Masaki Jurai, and he is an immortal alien ruler from a planet known as Jurai who happened to be visiting Earth a thousand years ago when we met and fell in love. I married him and he gifted myself with the same immortality he and his people possess, as the reason why I am still alive even now.

I have lived a long and happy life with my husband and our family and have no reason to disrupt it for a troublesome past that no longer has anything to do with me as I am concerned. Here’s a small warning.
If you know what’s good for you, leave me and my family alone because you won’t like what will happen if you don’t. That’s both a threat and a promise.

I just happened to be on Earth with my husband and sister-wife attending the wedding of my grandson when your ministry owls tracked me down, otherwise I highly doubt that your owls would have never found me at all otherwise. Don’t bother coming after me, because by the time you receive this letter, I’ll be well on my way home to Planet Jurai, and I seriously doubt you medieval backwater wizards have somehow developed spells that would allow you to travel to other planets.

Sincerely hope to never hear from you people again,

First Empress Lady Funaho Masaki Jurai

Formerly known as Alvida Jacinta Potter

P.s. My darling Azuza wholeheartedly agrees and is more than willing to declare war with the magical world before he will let you take me away, and you wizards have no chance in hell in surviving if you chose to push this matter, that is if you do somehow find a way all the way to Jurai.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes it’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with Tenchi Muyo. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 190

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #30
Submitted By: tanzar81
================================

Most Honorable and Respected Ministry for Magic of Great Brittan.

I just wished to impress upon you how grateful I am that you came up with this wonderful law. Who would have ever thought that in just three months that a marriage law of all things would drive everyone capable of resisting my rise to power from our wonderful shores.

With my deepest gratitude,

The Dark Lady Lovegood.

(Long live the Nargle)

Author’s Notes: This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by tanzar81. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Once Upon A Time belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 285

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #31
Submitted By: WhiteElfElder

Dear Ministry of Micro Minds,

I will keep this simple, I reject any notion that you think you can tell me what to do. To that end, I have countered the magic of this letter with a bit of magic of my own taught to me by Uncle Rumple...now, whomever was party to this magic will find their fortunes vanishing, their reproductive capabilities non-existent, and an inability to stop any and all pain from being felt.

That is right, you will live with pain from the simplest of things till the day you pass on. If you keep bothering me, then I will also add a bit more magic to make sure you can never die even if that means you do nothing but lie in a bed for eternity feeling pain!

Grand Nephew of Rumplestiltskin

Harry James Potter

P.S. Don’t try sending anyone after me, as my uncle is not nearly as lenient as I am.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by WhiteElfElder. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tenchi Muyo GXP belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 508

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #32
Submitted By: jgkitarel

To the Ministry of Magic,

Well now, it’s not every day that I actually get asked by someone to handle a personal matter. Young Harry was on shore leave, using this opportunity to return to Earth for a friendly visit, even if he was restricted to visiting Japan at the time when he received your missive. I won’t be so crass as to call it a demand, but we all know what it really was. Now, I feel it necessary to explain why I am answering for him, instead of him.

He entered my service when he was somehow transported onto my ship, a security hole that I am still trying to work out. Given his emotional state at the time, and discussions with him, it was quite interesting to find out that he had attempted suicide via an artifact that is called the ‘Veil of Death’.

I have a few in my service who have been in bad places psychologically, so I let my doctors and psychologists work on him, trying to help him come to terms with everything he’s been through. I should know, I’ve needed such help myself long ago, during my childhood. Once he was as psychologically sound as we could get him, anything else would be on him, I gave him an offer, one he accepted, especially when he found out that abilities like his are far more common off of Earth. Not the same, but similar enough.

So, he entered my service, accepting a position in my crew, and being trained to serve the Juraian Military. Unusual, but there is some precedent for it. Why he isn’t even the first from Earth to do so, though I usually direct them to other groups who are more used to taking in those from underdeveloped worlds. Anyway, he can’t be bothered to respond to this, as he has duties which take far more precedence than the whims of a provincial government that is a backwater society to a backwater world. But, I’ve been needing something to keep myself occupied. Considering what he’s told me, you all will suffice to keep me occupied and entertained for a couple of decades at the least.

I will be showing up personally shortly.

Lady Seto Kamiki Jurai

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jgkitarel. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to
send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 723

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #33
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: death goddess Lena

Moronic Miscreants of the British Ministry of Magic,

I do not know who you people are, or even WHY in kami’s name you are writing to me about your silly little marriage law. I have far more important things to do with my time and my life to be harassed by a bunch of magic using gaijins in another country that I don’t even live in nor do I consider myself a citizen of said country. I don’t even practice your brand of magic to begin with, and I have more important priorities to deal with right now, than to become broodmare to some gaijin wizard I don’t know or even want.

Plus I am not this Aelita Lilith Potter whom you people seem to think I am who all of your letters are addressed to, and even if I was, I don’t have any intention to ‘go back’ to a country I have never lived in before to take part in a marriage law I have no interest in at all. It’s not my problem if you people are ‘running low’ on your population and need every witch and wizard to ‘help’ repopulate it, and it’s not my job to help repopulate it.

Even if I somehow was this Potter girl, why in kami’s name are you trying to contact me now? I’m not a part of your country or society and have never been a part of it, since I have never left Japan in all these years, so I have no clue why a country I have never lived in before seems to think it can conscript me into a marriage law that I once again refuse to be a part of, and have no obligation to ‘help’ you morons if I don’t want to.

I especially don’t appreciate the kidnapping attempt by your law enforcers. A bunch of weaklings of no worth in my eyes, especially since they were following the orders of that fat and garishly pink human toad hybrid woman, Dolores Umbridge, who had the absolute gall to try and order me around as if she expected me to obey her and her beloved ministries orders after they illegally broke into my home. I am more than happy to inform you that she learned the hard way that will never happen.

My followers and ‘pets’ truly enjoyed ‘playing’ with your former employees for hours before the weaklings finally stopped moving and screaming. You’ll find their remains in the boxes I sent back along with this letter.

I also advise you to take a good and long look at the condition of the remains of your employees and then simply imagine that happening to every man, woman, and child in your country whom you say this marriage law is for, and think very carefully upon your next course of action, because
I’m being kind right now by not leading my forces against your so called ministry, otherwise my forces and I will lay waste to your puny little country faster than you can blink an eye just for annoying me so much.

Sincerely,

Queen Beryl Kushinada

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box as a request by death goddess Lena for a Sailor Moon type Rejection Letter. I almost made this letter from one of the Sailor Scouts, but then I decided to do one from Queen Beryl instead. lol I might do another one later from another Sailor Moon character who’s a Harry Potter character. Any ideas or requests for who if I do?

Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #34: 3 Angry Moms

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 759

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #34
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: Fire’s Son3
==================================

To Whom It May Concern,

We as the adopted mothers and magical guardians of one Hotaru Tomoe, formerly known as Hailey Potter, are writing to you to tell you that our daughter will not be taking part in this ludicrous marriage law over in England. Our ward is no longer a citizen of your country and hasn’t been since she was a baby and is under no obligation to obey whatever laws that are made over there in her absence.

If you are wondering why we are writing this letter to you instead of Hotaru writing it herself, that’s another thing to take into consideration about why she will not be taking part in your silly little law. Because of a magical accident involving the family who was raising her before, Hotaru was physically and mentally deaged about five years ago, and is now currently four years old instead of being the nineteen year old grown woman you were expecting when you sent her this absurd letter.

Young Hotaru also currently has the mind of a four year old with none of the memories of her previous life as a teenager, and there is no way to change her back so we are allowing her to grow up all over again the old fashioned way to have a better life.

So unless you British wizards are a bunch of pedophiles, and actually want to forever be known to the rest of the magical world in other countries as that, I’d advise you to take Hotaru permanently off of whatever list of possible husbands you have made for her already, because it will be a long time before she will be marrying anybody, and she is no longer legally eligible to take part in this law even if we didn’t object to it.

Sincerely,

Setsuna Meiou

Michiru Kaioh

Haruka Tenou

P.S. Anybody who still shows up looking for her, or tries to take her away from us, will not like the consequences of what I will do against such actions, against my family, and will be lucky to leave
here in one piece afterwards. -Haruka Tenou

P.P.S. Haruka will do it too, and I will gladly help her in dealing out proper punishment to anyone who tries to take Hotaru away from us. So will all of our friends who won't stand idly by and let you people try and take Hotaru away. She was very well liked before she was deaged, and everyone who knows her will stand by our side on this matter. -Michiru Kaioh

P.P.p.s. Before you people get any ideas about trying to shanghai the three of us for this marriage law, the answer is no, we are not available to take part in the law either. Haruka and Michiru are already happily married to each other, and I have no interest in marriage to anyone at all for the foreseeable future. Plus we already have been in contact with the Japanese Ministry of Magic, and they should have sent a warning letter to you as well by now about trying to kidnap its citizens. -Setsuna Meiou

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box as a request by Fire’s Son3 for a Sailor Moon type Rejection Letter. I almost made this letter from one of the Sailor Scouts, but then I decided to do one from Hotaru Tomoe/Sailor Saturn instead. lol

Though I improvised, and made it an angry rejection letter written by her adopted mom’s since the marriage letter would have come out a few years after Sailor Moon S and Hotaru is currently deaged. I might do another one later from another Sailor Moon character who’s a Harry Potter character. Any ideas or requests for who if I do?

Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and KanColle/Kantai Collection belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 290

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #35
Submitted By: jgkitarel
====================================
To the Ministry of Magic,

All right you bloody idiots. What in your right minds would make you even think that I would take this farce of a demand of yours seriously? First, you don’t have the authority to pass such a law. Second, I am busy fighting a war against a threat to humanity. Third, Warspite has read your demand and is likely visiting the Admiralty, the Prime Minister, and, in all likelihood, Her Majesty.

Considering that all of you have been warned, repeatedly, that their patience with you is running thin, you can expect a visit from them. And knowing Warspite, she’s going to be bringing a Destroyer Division or a Cruiser Squadron with her. One of whom has probably received a similar letter since she is a Hogwarts alumni, herself. You might even recall her, HMS Hermione, born Hermione Granger. Natural Born Shipgirl, and now a Light Cruiser in Her Majesty’s Royal Navy.

From,
Admiral Harry James Potter, MBE, VC, GC

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jgkitarel. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Katekyo Hitman Reborn! belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 524

Dear Corrupt Minister:

I didn’t think you could go lower than when you tried to blame Sirius Black for Azkaban’s massive escape. Anyone with a brain could notice that he didn’t have a trial all those years ago. You should be happy that I’m not bringing this matter to the Winzegamot... after all by law an Heir or Lord of a Noble and Ancient house can’t be imprisoned for more than 48 hours without a trial with Veritaserum or the Minister would have to pay a fine for each day and... You left him to rot for 12 years IN Azkaban!

If I have calculated right before his death that you owed Sirius Black an approximated of 120,000 galleons in total and as his heiress it shall go with me in the case that it is brought at the light. Anyway, going back to the point I didn’t think you could go lower and SADLY I was proved wrong.

If you expect me to go and marry Ronald Weasley of all the people because of your stupid law then you are sorely mistaken. If you even try to pull that move, I’m going to expose every one of your little secrets, including Sirius’ lack of trial.

Also even if I gave a damn about your opinion, I would still not marry that gold digging Weasel because your law says, and I’m quoting this, “available and unmarried people”. And for your information I’m neither available nor unmarried.

I got married two years ago and I’m currently expecting a pair of twins. If I even get wind of an auror near my house I’m going to send them in 50 ways to hell, that’s if my husband doesn’t do it first.

Sincerely,
Violet Lillian Vongola nee Potter, Varia’s Cloud officer.
Wife of Xanxus di Vongola, Varia Boss.

P.S. If I receive another Gringott’s letter saying that you are trying to remove part of MY fortune from MY vaults you may find yourself in a deep problem. Mind your own business old man or you’re going to die.

P.P.S. Trash, if you fucking attempt to harass MY wife again I’m going to fucking murder you Trash. Any more fucking letters demanding for MY wife and I’ll fucking kill you. -Xanxus di
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by FunestiNoctu121. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #37: Meet the Zaraki's**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

*Disclaimers:* As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Bleach* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

*Word Count:* 436

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #37

Submitted By: Archangel N. Bloodraven

Ministry Weaklings,

Who’s the damn necrophiliac?

Seriously, my wife Zaraki Tsuta has *cheerfully* carved her way up my division to take the Third Seat, meaning she’s *supposed* to answer to me and my lieutenant, Yachiru. *Supposed* to. She has *issues* with authority, and she’s actually *strong* enough to give *me* a *good* fight without having to travel to the World of the Living to pick on the deathberry.

Note the term used above. *THE WORLD OF THE LIVING*. Meaning that that oh so sexily *wrathful* piece of ass is *ineligible* for your little marriage bullshit for *two* reasons. One, she’s *already* married to *me*. Two, she’s a soul reaper, a shinigami, a citizen of the sereitei, shrugged off the mortal coil, pushing up daisies, no longer with us, dearly departed, in a better place.

In a word even *you* can understand: **DEAD**.

So, if you *persist* in this *nonsense*, my squad will *gladly* come over there and make you *regret* it. She’s *ours* and we take care of our own.

Zaraki Kenpachi
Captain 11th Division of the Gotei 13

---

Hey meanieheads!

You *leave* Tsuta-Mama *alone* or you’ll be *sorry*! *I mean* it!

Kusajishi Yachiru
Lieutenant 11th Division of the Gotei 13

---

Ministry Fuckwits.

Wow. A *marriage* law. It *must* have *failed* pretty *spectacularly* if you’re reaching out to the other side. I *can’t* imagine why *THAT* would happen.

Long *and* short of it is I’m *not* getting involved in this *unless* you’ve got a *necromancer* on call.
And *if* you *do* manage to kidnap me away from the Gotei 13... Well that translates as 13 court squads. Just so you know what’s coming down on your asses.

Zaraki Tsuta  
Third Seat 11th Division of the Gotei 13  
*Formerly* Magdalena Ivy Potter  
She-who-hates-all-her-damn-hyphens

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Archangel N. Bloodraven*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 755

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #38
By: Sakura Lisel

To Whom It May Concern,

I don’t believe this. You people have some colossal nerve contacting me of all people about this marriage law of yours. Just from my surnames alone, you DO realize exactly WHO my mom and dad are, don’t you? I skipped out of England first chance I got to escape from being associated with the two of them. I even got myself a brand new identity and life so I wouldn’t have anything to do with my former parents or the country of my birth, yet you people have the nerve to send me a letter ‘requesting’ my return so that I can take part in your newly created marriage law?! In your dreams!

I left mainly so I wouldn’t have to put up with the constant stares and looks of hatred that I just knew would be directed at me once people heard both of my last names. I left without even going to Hogwarts or registering myself in the British Ministry of magic, so you could be able to keep tabs on me once you knew I existed. I do not have to take part in a law in a country I do not consider my home if I chose not to do so, and if you don’t like it, that’s your problem not mine.

I have a new family and already have completed my magical education abroad here in Japan and I am seen as a legal citizen of both the muggle and magical governments of Japan, and I have more important responsibilities over here that take higher priority over your silly little law as far as I am concerned. I refuse to be married off to some wizard I don’t know who probably will only see me as either something to hate and revile simply because of my parents and what they did that I am completely innocent of doing, or be thought of something they can use if they think I’m just like my parents.

By the way, I heard that Harry Potter defeated my dad once and for all, and some lady named Weasley dealt with my mom. Please tell both of them that I said congratulations on a job well done and also thanks a lot from the deepest of my heart.

At least now I don’t have to worry about them coming after me to try and force me to come back to follow in their footsteps, because it would be a cold day in hell before that will ever happen. I don’t go for the whole mass genocide and torture and would have gladly put the two of them down myself like the impure rabid dogs they were if I had the chance. The world is a much safer and better place without the two of them in it to terrorize people.

Sincerely,
Rei Keiko Hino

formerly known as Delphini Pearl Lestrange-Riddle

P.S. Have you morons told your savior that I’m the one you picked out for his future bride yet? I bet that went over well. How much property damage did he cause?

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes its’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with Sailor Moon. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

I decided to do one from Rei Hino/Sailor Mars (or Delphini Lestrange-Riddle) this time. lol I might do another one later from another Sailor Moon character who’s a Harry Potter character. Any ideas or requests for who if I do?

Before anybody gets the wrong idea about what generation timeline this is in for the Harry Potter universe, its still in Harry’s time period instead of the next generations. The Delphini Lestrange-Riddle in this letter was born during Harry’s generation of witches and wizards instead of in Harry’s kids time, so she’s the same age as Harry and his friends. But she left the country without ever going to Hogwarts or going to school with Harry’s gang.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 617

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #39
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: death goddess Lena

To Whom It May Concern:

First of all, I don’t know who it is you think I am, but I am not this Neville Longbottom person you are looking for, and even if I were him I’m not available to take part in your marriage law, nor am I willing to comply with it even if I was living in England which I am not. I live nowhere near England and have no intention to be moving over there to be married off to some girl I don’t know or even want when I already have the perfect girl right here at my side, who also happens to be my soul mate!

Though I will admit that the name you called me in your letters does sound slightly familiar, but I wouldn’t really know. I lost all of my memories at a young age years ago of whoever I used to be and, they have never returned in all these years. As far as I am concerned, whoever I once was no longer matters, especially seeing the condition I was in when I was found by the people who helped me.

After all these years, I no longer have any wish to know who the people who left me in that condition are, but if I do find out who they are, I plan to sic the law on them for child abuse and child endangerment. Whoever had me before I lost my memories is probably also the cause of my memory loss, and the doctors told me I was lucky to survive whatever they were doing to me.

I have made a new name and identity for myself. Plus even if I am this Neville Longbottom person, then I don’t care. I’m happy with my life as it is now and that’s all that matters to me, and have no reason to drop what I have now to ‘return’ to a life I no longer even remember, in order to be married off to some strange woman I don’t even know or want.

Don’t contact me again.

Sincerely yours,

Darien Mamoru Chiba

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box as a request by death goddess Lena for another Sailor Moon type Rejection Letter. I almost made this
letter from one of the Sailor Scouts, but then I decided to do one from Mamoru/Darien Chiba/Tuxedo Mask instead with Neville Longbottom being him. lol

I figured why not? Seeing what his life before Hogwarts was like, I think maybe in this instance when his loving family was trying to ‘help’ him activate his magic, they went too far one day and his magic reacted badly and ‘saved him’ by sending him away all the way to Japan and cost him his memories, and he winds up growing up as Darien/Mamoru, and kept him shielded from being found by anyone back home until the marriage letters came out.

Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default/Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 249

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #40
Submitted By: Jostanos
=========================================

To whom it may concern,

First of all: Your new marriage laws do not affect the people of Luxendarc.

Second: My name is Matsuo Arrior, and not ‘Harry Potter’.

Third: You have no idea what Asterisks* can do, and that is a whole lot more than what you’re threatening to do.

By the way.. How do you plan on ‘taking Harry back to marry some snobbet’ when you don’t even know how to get here?

Not Harry Potter
Matsuo Arrior

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

I’ve decided to make a new rule, when submitting letters. If your letter is a crossover one, please add on the name of the other series at the bottom of the letter, so I can know. Using the the Title: Crossover With -.
Dear Minister,

How in the hell did you become Minister? I am serious, because it is clear you do not understand how unpopular you are right now? Do you remember that letter from Pansy, where she said that the Department of Magical Law Enforcement came to a unanimous decision against enforcing the marriage law?

That was NOT a joke.

At present, the only reason that you still have a Department of Magical Law Enforcement or an Auror Corps is because if everyone against this law resigned, there would be no DMLE or Auror Corps, and anyone that you hire in our place would likely not have the basic ability to tell right from wrong in either a moral or factual sense.

While we were going out to talk to the people who were supposed to be married, we did one thing that you clearly forgot to do: we ASKED for their opinions. Out of every person we asked, whether chosen to be married or not, only one person was willing to comply with the law and get married.

Cormac McLaggen was ready to marry, but only on the condition that the wife you picked out for him was willing. When he met her, he turned green and cursed me on the spot. I didn’t press any charges, as the wife in question was a nine year old muggleborn girl, and I had to calm her down and explain to her and her understandably enraged parents that there has been a mistake, which there has been.

Perhaps Director Parkinson didn’t make this clear enough, but the Ministry has been FLOODED with Howlers ever since you started enforcing this decision, and public faith in the Ministry is at an all-time low.

I’m not one for big words, so I’m going to say this in nice simple language. You are an idiot. You are an idiot for not making sure that a law like this would have public support. You are an idiot for pushing it through when it didn’t have any support, you are an idiot for blaming the public for being angry at your mistake, and you are DEFINITELY an idiot for threatening to arrest and ruin those that are angry with this law when they have every reason to be. This law is ruining lives, it is ruining families, and it is ruining the public faith that the Ministry has worked to regain. By the
time the Wizengamot starts its next session, we had **BETTER** see this law **repealed**, or we will repeal it **after we sack** you.

Respectfully,
Gregory Joshua Goyle
Head of the Auror Office

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *decoy73*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Letter #42
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and RWBY belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 348

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #42
Submitted By: Phoenix Paladin
====================================

To whom it may concern,

Firstly, allow me to congratulate you; after everything that you have done or attempted to do to either myself, or to the rest of my generation during my time in your temporally-displaced so-called World, I didn’t believe you were foolish enough to attempt such a ludicrous plan of action... especially after my rather, shall we say, ‘eventful’ escape when I’d been pushed far beyond my limits.

And yet, you honestly believe that I will simply fall in line and accept whosoever you’ve sucker into becoming my ‘husband’?

I think not; after all, I’m quite happy with my life now, especially with the skills I’ve picked up during my time here.

So, before you decide to go on a warpath to bring me back to ‘fulfill my duty’, consider this your only warning; I know how you wizards work. And, I know how to bring each and every one of you down before you even realize that your target was never in your sights.

Then again, I also know how arrogant many of you are. So, come see the price of hubris.

Sincerely,

Neapolitan

formerly Nicolea Potter

P.S. Hm, so this is the mysterious past of my adorable girlfriend... no matter. If you come to steal her...

You. Will. Burn.

Regards,

Cinder Fall.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Phoenix Paladin*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #43
Submitted By: Katzztar

Dear Minister

I do not know how you managed to get a letter to me but needless to say my current headmistress is investigating that. Your asinine marriage law does not affect me.

A: I will like to remind you that I am no longer a citizen of your backwards nation, but a citizen of Canada.

B: I am a student at Arken, Mountain School of Magic.

I am sure you remember Arken. The school whose treaty you have broken and declared the entire school “evil“ and any member of the school as “supporters and sympathizers of dark creatures” are criminals and are to be arrested and executed if they step onto British soil?

The school who tried to warn your former minister of the threat of demons. That minister ignored us and caused us to infiltrate your ministry to try to stop the demons. Sadly, while we killed the demons, they were able to start the plague that has decimated most of Europe. You should have listened to us then and prevented the activation of that portal.

You better listen to us now and stay away. I already killed Violdemort with assistance of the other Basilisk, Rakesh Asmodeus, and now I am mostly reclusive save for attending Arken. I don’t want to return to Britain. The henchmen you sent don’t even deserve to be called Aurors. They were so badly trained that a group of second years was able to capture them. They are now residents in Arken’s own prison, keeping your predecessor, the previously mentioned former Minister Baines, company.

The former Harry Potter (and no I will not tell you my current name)
Student of Arken and NOT your toy.

To the current Minister of Magic of Britain

As Headmistress of Arken, it is my formal duty to inform you that the Aurors you sent to infiltrate my school and kidnap a student of mine, are now in Arken’s prison and will stand trial for said trespass and kidnapping. Depending on the level of their compliance and agreement of these actions will depend on if they will be returned to you or if they will stay in our prison. Though I
I have to tell you that the behaviors of 3 of the 4 prisoners show that they think they have the right to kidnap my student. As such, if the trial doesn’t show they were somehow compelled (yes we did hear that rumor of current ministry enforcing people to comply), then they will be staying in prison and will be subjected to the ...tender mercies... of Professor Strawlime.

Sincerely,
Nvara Aelfly, Headmistress of Arken

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Katzztar. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Katzztar created this letter based off of a fanfic called A Second Chance at Life by Miranda Flairgold. You should all go check it out if you haven’t already read it.
Letter #44: Gotham Clown Prince

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Batman the Animated series, etc, etc. belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 370

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #44
Submitted By: Jostanos

During a full meeting of the Wizengamot, a device appears and reveals a holographic/Pensive projected image of the ‘Clown Prince of Crime’, who asks: “Is this thing on? Heh! Who cares?”

Before anybody could respond, The Clown continues with a frown: “Your demands for young Harrison to return to.. now what did that missive say again?”

“To marry a pure blood bimbo of their ministries choice, Puddin’.” a cheerful voice replies ‘off screen.

“Thank you, Harl.”

“Puddin’”

Joker smiles at he person off screen; then frowns at the assembled Morons.. “You see.. there are those of us in the ‘mundane world’ that knows _all_ about your.. heh.. so-called ‘secret society’, so much so that, with the exception of your government, has _REVOKED_ the Statute of Secrecy since before World War Two!”

After drinking a glass of water, the clown takes deep breath, and “YOU’RE NEVER GETTING HARRISON BACK! *ahem* Besides... you’re all doomed any way, and...” The Joker turns the ‘camera’ towards a semi-familiar person, who says..

“I’ve never been to the U.K. after the Zoo, that DUMB White bee left me in Gotham shorty after he placed me on their doorstep.”

The Camera pulls back to reveal not only Harrison, but also the Bat family,and their Rogue’s Gallery: “We don’t appreciate anachronistic morons... Toodles!”

The image disappears, and the device explodes into shrapnel, confetti, and toxic gasses that floods he entire unventilated room...

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to
send them in. *lol*
Dear Ministry of Magic,

We warned you, we told you to leave us alone and out of this Marriage Law nonsense and you ignored us!

You had to be idiots and try to kidnap me in front of my big sis!

And then you start saying rude things about our parentage!

My big sis does not like that and that Umbitch (I think that’s her name right?) starts saying that my big sis is a werewolf and that she had to be put down since she’s a dark creature!

My big sis is not a werewolf! She’s half wolf! She was born a half wolf and she’ll always be a half wolf! She did not get bitten!

Now, if you excuse me, I’m gonna do a chocolate run and find my big sis’s boyfriend.

Bethany.

This is your last warning, if we have to deal with this shit one more time, I’ll start using some of my more lethal moves.

Kai.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ChaosDancer12. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 238

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #46
Submitted By: Ender The Multiverse Detective

Dear Minister

You know it’s kind of hilarious that you think you can force me of all people to marry someone, at this point I don’t think I am still found as a human, much less a male wizard.

But I suppose I should give credit where’s credits due, you have an owl that not only managed to find me but also chase me across the multiverse until I opened its letter.

It finally dropped dead from exhaustion after it delivered the letter so I had to improvise the response delivery, hope you don’t mind, his name is Godzilla.

Sincerely R.O.B.
AKA Random Ominipotent Being
Formerly Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Ender The Multiverse Detective. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bungou Stray Dogs belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 648

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #47
By: Kuroyuki-Kokuyoku

To the British Ministry of Magic,

Normally, I do not send such crass replies to formal letters… but there are occasions where formalities are thrown out of the window…

This is one of them…

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW LONG I’VE BEEN WAITING FOR MY ADOPTED SON TO FINALLY FIND A NICE, SUITABLE PARTNER TO SETTLE DOWN AND HAVE CHILDREN WITH?? I HAVE KNOWN RANPO FOR WELL OVER TEN YEARS, AND IT TOOK HIM EVEN LONGER TO FINALLY REALIZE HIS FEELINGS FOR THE ONLY WOMAN HE GETS ALONG WITH!!! AND NOW YOU HAVE THE ARROGANCE TO DEMAND MY DAUGHTER-IN-LAW TO ABANDON MY SON AND UNBORN GRANDCHILD TO GO BACK TO YOUR BACKWATER, BRAIN-DEAD COMMUNITY JUST TO MARRY AN INBREED, WEB-TOED WASTE OF SPACE AND POP OUT A FEW MORE OF THEM!! AND WORST OF ALL, YOU HAVE THE AUDACITY TO EXPECT MY ADOPTED GRANDSON TO WILLINGLY GO BACK TO THE SAME COMMUNITY THAT HAD ABUSED AND SHUNNED THE CHILDREN OF WEREWOLVES AND THINK THAT HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO BE REVILED!!!

LET ME TELL YOU THIS!! THE WOMAN YOU KNEW AS JASMINE POTTER HAS BEEN LONG GONE FOR THE LAST HALF A DECADE!! JASMINE KATHERINE ROWLING HAS BEEN HAPPILY MARRIED TO EDOGAWA RANPO AND THE TWO ARE CURRENTLY EXPECTING A DAUGHTER IN A FEW MONTHS TIME! I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS TO HAPPEN FOR SO LONG, AND I WON’T STAND ANY ONE OF YOU WORTHLESS, EMPTY-HEADED LAYABOUTS TO RUIN EVERYTHING THEY’VE FOUGHT TOOTH AND NAIL FOR!!!

Now that that is over with, let me respectfully remind all of you that the two people you are referring to in your missive are no longer apart of the British Wizarding World as they are legally registered as “Ability-Users,” not wizards, and have officially dropped their British citizenship the moment you’ve sent out your little notice. This means I am in the right to complain to your Queen about pressing charges against you for sending in your Aurors to kidnap and smuggle illegal immigrants into the United Kingdom.
I have taken the liberty to thoroughly research your laws, and I have found that you have absolutely no jurisdiction over “Squibs” and “Muggles.” Therefore, you have no right to dictate any part of their lifestyles. Especially considering they have the backing of Dazai Osamu (太宰治), a descendent of the Japanese Magical Royal Family.

Failure to take this letter seriously will result in an international war with not only the Japanese Wizarding Community, but also with the Ability-User Organizations, the Armed Detective Agency and Port Mafia, along with the Special Ability Department of the Japanese Government.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED.

Fukuzawa Yukichi (福沢 諭吉)
Director and Founder of the Armed Detective Agency
Adopted father of Edogawa Ranpo (江戸川 乱歩)
Father-in-law of Jasmine Katherine Rowling (formerly Jasmine Potter, the Woman-Who-Conquered, Current Head of the Noble and Most Ancient House of Black and the Ancient House of Potter)
Adopted grandfather of Edward “Teddy” Lupin (Heir Apparent to the House of Black)

And soon-to-be overdue grandfather

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Kuroyuki-Kokuyoku. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and RWBY belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 721

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #48
Submitted By: Phoenix Paladin
Sequel to: Letter #42
Response to: Letter #20
==================================

Emerald Sustrai had to use every mental trick she knew to keep the small smile on her face from breaking into a full-blown grin of a lovestruck schoolgirl. Here she was, accompanying her boss, her Mistress, Cinder Fall on a simple shopping trip through one of Vale’s more premier shopping districts and inspecting all the quality clothing they took interest in, each woman carrying a bag with purchases.

(It had almost been a disaster (for her) when the first stop had been a lingerie store. The sleek, slink and utterly sheer sample of sensational silk her Mistress (and how she wanted to use that another way!) had bought...)

‘Of course,’ Emerald thought to herself, ‘It’d be better without those idiots stalking us.’ Indeed, for the past half hour there had been an increase of... oddly dressed men and women who were failing at stealth following them. Glancing at her companion tapping on a Scroll, Emerald asked, “We aren’t seriously ignoring them the entire time, right?”

Cinder, who’d been oddly quiet the whole trip, merely smirked with mischief, collapsed the Scroll and stowed the device into the pouch around her waist before grabbing Emerald’s hand and tugging her with gentle insistence towards a nearby alley. Flushed from the thoughts that raced through her mind at what Cinder was implying, Emerald allowed herself to be pulled along.

After a few turns within the alley, Cinder stopped and turned towards Emerald. Before the green-haired girl could question her boss, her lips were covered by the other girls. And just as things started to heat up, they were interrupted. Twice.

“Nicolea Potter! By order of the Ministry... of... Mag-”

“Ahem.”

Breaking contact, a slightly dazed, more than slightly blushing and most definitely infuriated Emerald Sustrai and a grinning Cinder Fall turned to view their fourteen pursuers, and behind them was an exasperated yet amused Cind-

‘Wait, what?’
Turning back to her companion, Emerald was speechless as ‘Cinder’ blinked, her gold-amber eyes disappearing under thick lashes and reappearing as heterochromatic rich brown and strawberry pink while her ‘body’ shattered like sand raining down, revealing the short-statutes Neopolitan. Whom was still grinning at Emerald.

In her shocked state, Emerald barely noticed the sudden surge of heat and light, nor the screams turned pained moans of their pursuers. Not even Neo walking with a skip in her step to her prowling Mistress and leaning up to whisper in her ear, whilst showing her the purchases of the day fazed her.

The sudden domination of her mouth certainly drew her attention to reality though. Dimly, Emerald was aware of Neo drawing the blade of her ever-present umbrella (though where she hid it all day was a question that wouldn’t get any true answer) and, after dropping a paper note on the charred bodies, caused the stalkers to disappear with a complicated wave of the steel.

After all, her Mistress pulling away only to whisper, “We’ll talk more later tonight,” in her ear was far more attention grabbing.

Britain’s Minister of Magic stared blankly between the note in his hand and the pile of cooked bodies that were the Hit Wizards, hired to bring in the Potter girl, that were being attended by Healers.

‘To whom it may concern,

Next time, they’ll be well done and in servable portions.

Regards,

Neopolitan and Cinder.’

Author’s Notes:

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Phoenix Paladin who says the idea for this letter came from something Reishin Amara said and wants to do a shout out to them.

Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear British Ministry of Magic,

I really have to say this, that you people have some absolute nerve contacting me of all people about this marriage law! Get it through your pathetic, thick, inbred, obviously brain damaged heads that I am NOT a citizen of your pathetic magical country anymore.

First you morons nearly get my twin brother killed in the fight with Voldemort last year. Thankfully Dylan took our advice after your war and moved here to America to recuperate properly along with his long time girlfriend, Hermione Granger, and to get away from James Potter and all of you morons back in England who were harassing him. Now you have the nerve to pull this on us?

Dylan wants me to tell you that that unless his ‘Ministry chosen’ bride is Hermione Granger, then don’t expect him to be returning to England ever again even to visit, because he’ll stay in America with us rather than go back to a country that thinks it can tell him who he can love or marry, and Hermione agrees with him and won’t be going back even either if Dylan was her ‘Ministry chosen’ husband.

I do not consider myself a citizen of your country and have no need to have to obey whatever laws that are made over in a country I haven’t stepped foot in since I was a baby. You people have no jurisdiction of over me and who I chose to marry, and you people never will as far as I am concerned, and you can take your pathetic marriage law and shove it up your inbred asses.

I haven’t been a citizen since the day my mom divorced my dad when I was a baby and she took me with her to America where we both became legalized citizens in both the muggle and magical worlds over here. I don’t even go over there to attend Hogwarts when I have perfectly good schools here in America that I could go to instead, instead of an outdated school like Hogwarts.

Plus your letter claims that you have my ‘father’s’ permission to put me through this marriage law? As if! That jackass James Potter is NOT my dad. He stopped being my dad the day he legally signed away all of his rights to me to my mom during the divorce. He has no say to anything that has to do with me, and I swear I’ll hex the blowhard to kingdom come for even thinking he can still do so after all these years. He signed a unbreakable magically binding contract that says so, that also says he can’t make decisions for me without my moms consent or my personal agreement. Mom signed the same thing for my twin brother Dylan who dad kept.
My mom and stepdad are especially pissed off when your lame ass marriage letters came in, especially since they came in for my younger siblings as well, who will NOT be taking part in this assured law either. Unlike me, they were all born here in America and are legally citizens of America by birth, and you people have no jurisdiction to even think of dragging non-British citizens into your little marriage law or think they and their families will sit by and let you do so.

I doubledare you morons to just try and come here and force us to ‘return’ to England to be married off to some inbred moron of your chosing. I dare you. And you’ll see just where it’ll get you, when you face off with my extended family over here in America, who can and will wipe the floor with the lot of you.

Sincerely yours,

Harry Owen Burnett

Formerly known as Harry James Potter

P.S. A bit of a warning. My great-grandma on my moms side of the family, Queen Titania of the Sidhé court, and her husband King Oberon, would like some words with you people and your attempt to force her kin into a loveless marriage to unworthy people, and they are planning to pay you people a visit very soon. Just so you will know, she’s already peeved about what nearly happened to Dylan.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes it’s a rejection letter, that’s a crossover with Disney’s Gargoyles. This letter is based off of one of my own fanfics Wings of the Night if anyone hasn’t read it yet. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #50: Night Guardian

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Chapter Notes

Read my Night Guardian for this story:
https://archiveofourown.org/works/19808299/chapters/47731342

Can also be found on fanfiction.net under the same user name.

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Yu Yu Hakusho belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 772

Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #50

By: Sakura Lisel

==============================================

(Letter found tied to seven ministry officials displaying various degrees of injuries all over their bodies, who are all hogtied and gagged by what appeared to be vines and other plants.)

Dearly Esteemed Ministry of Magic:

Are you people nuts? You have to be if you seriously thought THIS would bring me back to your society. I would think that my lack of NOT coming into your world when I was eleven up until now should tell you that I want absolutely nothing to do with you people. Or don’t you remember what I did to all of the ministry officials who tried to force me to come against my will over the years before this stupid law even existed?

As far as I am concerned, I am under no obligation to ‘come back’ to a magical society I was never a part of to begin with, and help you repopulate the magical world. I don’t see what possible reason why you would assume that I would, when I have had absolutely nothing to do with you people to begin with in all these years. I have more important things to do with my time and life than to play broodmare to some hillbilly wizard I don’t want to be with and I refuse to be conscripted into it by a ministry I do not acknowledge as having any control over me to begin with.

You can’t do anything to me anyway concerning this law, because I am protected by a unbreakable magically binding contract I signed years ago known as the Laws of Arcadia, which automatically blocks any attempts of trying to force me into marriage contracts, or any other form of contract, without my consent, and anyone who tries to force the issue will be punished by the magic behind the contract I signed.

Just ask Albus Dumbledore and the Weasley family just how well their attempts at trying to make
me marry their youngest son, Ronald Weasley went. I hear the boy and some of his family members are still in St. Mungo’s long term care in the psychiatric wing of the hospital after our last encounter and attempt at of trying to force a marriage contract on me thanks to my Laws of Arcadia contract.

I dare you people to just try and come after me. You won’t just be dealing with me, but also my long time boyfriend, Kurama, and all of our friends, who can and will wipe the floor with you morons for just thinking that any part of me would go along with this stupid marriage law.

Sincerely yours,

Kurenai Koumori

Formerly known as Melody Rose Potter

Dear Ministry of Magic,

I would take what Kurenai says to heart, because if she doesn’t end you herself if you people chose to ignore her warnings and continue on this endeavor, then I definitely will finish you myself. You’ve seen how I gift wrapped the ministry officials who came looking for Kurenai who we sent back. I just got her back, and there is no way in hell I’m letting you people take her from me without a fight and without some major casualties on your side.

Good look getting them untied. They should be released within the next couple of days or so. Don’t worry, the plants will keep them alive and healthy until then, though I believe they will need some serious psychiatric help afterwards thanks to my plants. They were extremely rude while they were here, and making demands they had no right to make, and rightfully deserve the punishment my plants are giving them.

Sincerely yours,

Yoko Kurama

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes it’s a rejection letter, that’s a crossover with Yu Yu Hakusho. This letter is based off of one of my own fanfics Night Guardian if anyone hasn’t read it yet. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and DC Comic’s Sandman belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 563

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #51
Submitted By: Nobody’s Ghost
Response to: Letter #20

The Dreaming
Sphere of the Gods

23rd of August 1998

To the Director of the Department for Regulation of Magical Marriages of the British Ministry of Magic.
Whitehall, London, England, Great Britain

Dear Ms. Crawford,

Would you kindly cease and desist with this bombardment of letters to my brother-in-law Devotion, the mortal once known as Harold “Harry” James Potter.

My sister, Death, has spent eons trying to find a consort worthy of her and when she finally found him, she was quite literally floating on air. Yes, we made sure that Sister Delirium wasn’t playing a trick on us.

Alas, Death’s mood has turned quite sour after you started your rain of scribbletory terror. And quite frankly, the last time she was seen in such a mood was at the end of the Cretaceous Era, when brother Destruction accidentally destroyed her favourite plushy.

Unfortunately for three quarters of the life forms on your planet, having Death in a bad mood tends to have nasty consequences. And brother Destiny has requested that I pass on, that while his Book is filled with future exploits of humanity, said exploits can quite easily be rendered null and void through Free Will. It is not our responsibility if you wish to act like drunken and concussed lemmings and rush over a cliff and drown yourselves in the Seas of Eternity.

I do hope you reconsider your rather foolhardy course of action. Lest you raise even more of the ire of one of the oldest beings in existence. The one price ALL must pay in the end. The one who shall put the chairs on the tables, turn off the lights and lock up, as this universe comes to an end, when she and her beloved will go on their own Great Next Adventure.

As signed,
Carter Hall aka The Sandman aka Dream of the Endless
PS: Brother Destruction has requested I pass on the notification that he’ll come to inspect your Ministry building, within a fortnight, to see if it passes the standard and required building regulations, if this madness (his words, not mine) does not cease.

**PPS:** A small image of a sun with eyes, mouth and hands pops off the parchment. Glares, then somehow creates a text balloon in mid air, filled with strange symbols as it waves its closed fists around aggressively as if ranting.

Before finally stopping, making a rather rude dual two fingered salute and blowing a raspberry before popping out of existence.

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Nobody’s Ghost*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Letter #52

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sekirei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 321

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #52
Submitted By: iliveonbooks
=================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA. I don’t think that I have laughed that hard since FOREVER. I mean, really, you have outdone yourselves in how stupid you can be. I can only shake my head at your ignorance.

First, I have been gone for over ten years with citizenship in Japan for the last seven. I have NO idea what makes you think you have any control over me, but then again, you are considered some of the laziest and uneducated magicals in the world so...

Second, I am married. I got my citizenship with my marriage. I am actually due for my second kid in a couple months. So technically, I’m helping you out with the population problem, only not with your “recommendation”, or in England... and I will never return to England, but technicalities.

Third, my wife has this thing where she likes sharp things, stabbing, maiming and killing. So, basically, don’t test me or my wife. You will not have agents if you do. We promise to ship them back in priority mail.

Anyways, long story short, fuck off.

See you never!

Sincerely,
Harry Potter
Boy-Who-Lived
Man-Who-Conquered
Husband-Of-Kurasuba

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by iliveonbooks. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and X-Men Evolution belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 495

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #53
By: Sakura Lisel

To The Morons of the British Magical World:

Get lost jerks. I haven’t stepped foot inside of England since I was a baby, after I was adopted and brought to America by my birth moms own mother. I am now considered a legalized citizen of America in both the magical and muggle worlds, and I have absolutely no reason to obey an outdated backwater law that comes from a country I don’t live in.

Have some class people. I don’t know what possible ‘bright’ idea entered your thick heads, that made all of you truly thought that this law would make me go back to a country I do not acknowledge as my home, to be married off to some bimbo I don’t know or even want. I’ve successfully rejected all previous attempts to drag me back over the years with the help of my friends and family who are all powerful in their own rights.

Word to the wise, if you value your continued existence in the world of the living, you had better leave me alone, or else I will send my girlfriend, who just happens to also be my current fiancé, who also is the ruler of a hell dimension with a massive army of demons at her disposal, has pledged to lead said army all the way to England to wipe you off the face of the map before she will allow you to take me away from her.

Plus I don’t need magic to deal with you people. Besides being a wizard, I am also known as a mutant and a very powerful one just like the rest of my family, and I will wipe the floor with all of you myself with both my magic and my mutant powers, and send whatever is leftover back to England in bodybags if anyone dares show up here looking for me to try and force me back against my will.

Sincerely yours,

Damien Harry Darkolme

Formerly known as Harry James Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. Yes its’s a rejection letter, that’s a crossover with X-Men Evolution. This letter is based off of one of my own fanfics Tempest Mage if anyone hasn’t read it yet. If anyone else has any letters they
want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #54: Tickled Dragons**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Restaurant To Another World* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 806

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #54  
By: Sakura Lisel

===============================================

Foolish Magical Humans of the Realm Known as Earth:

*No* you may *not* have the wizards known as Draco Malfoy *and* Harry Potter for your foolish little marriage law. They no longer reside in your realm except on a *certain* day of the week, and are no longer *any* of your concern *or* under your *mediocre* jurisdiction to dictate their lives to any longer, and *both* of them are under the protection of the six dragon gods. That also includes their friends who have also sought sanctuary in our realm.

Your delivery owl just *happened* to arrive on one of the days we just happened to be here visiting, and Harry and Draco decided to allow me to send the letter for them, because they were *busy* helping out at the restaurant they are apprenticing at right now to be bothered with your nonsense themselves.

Not only that, but *both* of them are *already* taken by my sister *and* myself, and thus are officially *unavailable* to take part in your little marriage law. We *refuse* to give up our mates for anyone, and will absolutely *destroy* anyone who tries to force the issue.

My sister and I both agree that they are *both* our most precious treasures and I will *not* stand for you trying to take them away from me to be bred off to weak, pathetic and *unworthy* human women, when they can have *us* instead.

The boys tell me that you wizards have a saying. It’s *‘Draco Dormiens Nunquam Titillandus’*, or *‘Never Tickle A Sleeping Dragon’*. Well, as a immortal one hundred thousand year old dragon goddess, I’ll give you this warning only once here is a warning, if you value the lives of every man, woman and child in your society, you will leave our mates alone, or else you won’t survive if my sister and I have to come over there and unleash our fury upon all of you, dragon style for trying to steal what we consider to be *ours*.

Sincerely yours,

Safira Malfoy, the Red Dragon Queen

Ministry of Magic,

You had *better* heed my sisters warning to heart if you know what’s *truly* good for your society.
Normally I would stay out of this, because of the circumstances I shall quite happily join her in her quest of reeking revenge on any attempts to take my mate away from me.

I do not care why you humans think you ‘need’ him. He’s mine and I do not share. I’ve waited over a hundred thousand years for someone like Harry Potter to come into my life, and I am not about to give him up now to a bunch of foolish humans who think they can tell him who he can be with.

I am known as the Black Dragon Goddess of Death and sadly, with the exemption of my darling Harry and his status as Master of Death that makes him impossible to kill, everything else dies in my wake, and any lucky survivors of our combined wrath, shall not like what will happen if I have to get involved in this matter.

Sincerely yours,

Demetria Potter, the Black Dragon Queen

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes it’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with the anime known as Restaurant To Another World. If you haven’t heard of it before, you should go watch it. It can be found on the Crunchyroll network.

Long story short, it’s about a mystical restaurant from Earth and its amazing chef who can travel ANYWHERE in the universe. Or at least its front entrance door does every Saturday to pick up hungry customers from other universes while the restaurant stays in place, while the rest of the week the door opens up to Earth only. While also telling the story of each Saturday customer that comes through the restaurant’s door.

I rewatched the episodes with the Red and Black Dragon Queens, but I didn’t see any sign of them having actual names besides their colors, so I gave them names for the letter

If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Magic,

First, I would like to say that you people have a lot of nerve, contacting my husband about this absurd ‘marriage law’ of yours. Then you have the unmitigated gall to try and order him to dissolve his marriage to me so that he can marry your choice in wife for him. I also do not approve of your attempts to force him back against our combined wills as if you people have any form of say in his life after his repeated refusals to obey your law and orders.

I am writing to inform you that what you want to happen will never happen, not now, not ever in a billion years. Harry Potter is mine, and I will quite happily end anybody who tries to take him away from me and the family we have started together.

If you know what’s truly best for you, do not contact us again, or else I’ll make what I did to the last group of aurors you sent after Harry to force him back to your society look like childs play. If it wasn’t for Harry very reluctantly stopping me, they are lucky I didn’t outright kill them for the stunts they tried to pull on us.

Sincerely yours,

Lazuli Juhachi-Go Potter nee Jinzoningen

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes its’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with Dragon Ball Z and Super. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

I gave Android 18 the name Lazuli for her first name, and made her Android name her last name. For those of you who don’t know it yet, Akira Toriyama himself that Lazuli is Android 18’s real name, while Lapis is Android 17’s name.

I love Krillen, but this idea where Android #18 married somebody other than him wouldn’t leave me alone, especially after I wrote the rejection letter that had a female Harry Potter married to Android #17 way back in Letter #18.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 349

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #56

Submitted By: jgkitarel

To the Ministry of Magic,

This will be my *final* request to you to *cease* and *desist* your attempts to make me comply with this *farce* of a law. I am *fully* aware that you have been told, *repeatedly*, by authorities who can *force* you to repeal this law, to do so.

You are *testing* my patience here, and your *last* attempt to force my compliance was *not* received well by the local authorities due to their *assault* on my pregnant wife. Do *not* request those you sent to be returned, the *survivors* have already been interrogated, so we *know* that the assault on my wife was sanctioned by you, along with the orders to *kill* her and my unborn child *if* I was uncooperative.

To understate the matter, I took that rather *poorly*, which is why there are *survivors*. The local authorities managed to intervene in time to keep me from *killing* every single one of them.

Anyway, they have now been prosecuted and are now in a maximum security prison. Those who have regretfully passed have had their bodies cremated *without* burial rites and their ashes *purged* of any lingering remnants of their souls. The incident has *also* been reported to the ICW to seek mediation in this matter. The *other* option, a declaration of war, *will* be enacted *if* such mediation is *not* possible.

Regards,

Harry James Potter

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *jgkitarel*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear Ministry of Magic,

I do not know why you humans are contacting me, but I wish that you will stop because your onslaught of Owls delivering letters here to my home in Attilan are becoming tedious. My name is not Eliza Rose Potter or whatever this name you humans are mistaking me for. Your law has absolutely no meaning with me, and I have no reason to obey it as far as I am concerned since I am not a part of your society and never have been a part of it.

My name is Princess Discord, adopted daughter of King Black Bolt and Queen Medusa of the Inhuman Royal Family of Attilan, and as far as I am concerned, I am not under any obligation to take part in this Marriage Law of yours, that was made back in a country I haven’t stepped foot in in years since my adopted family took me in.

Even if I was who you are looking, I’m not her any longer. Thanks to an accident that led me to being found by my new family, that girl is long dead and buried and has been since I was five years old, and I was given my new name as Princess Discord by my new family since I didn’t even know what my old name was back then thanks to the people who used to be raising me.

Here’s a warning. If any more of your law enforcers try and show up in Attilan trying to kidnap me, they will be arrested and executed for trespassing in our kingdom, and executed for attempted kidnapping of a member of the royal family, and we will see it as a declaration of war.

Cordially yours,

First Princess Discord of Attilan

P.s. Don’t mind Lockjaw. He might look big and mean but he’s a nice when you get to know him, except when he’s defending himself or protecting me or someone else in the family. He’s bringing back the owl you sent to me, since it was too tired to make the trip home on its own two wings. I gave him orders to stay there until you people give in and drop this matter, and has orders to bring anybody who disagrees to Attilan to stand trial.

---

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes its’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with Marvel’s Inhumans. If anyone else has
any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

In the universe this letter took place in, Discord was taken in by Black Bolt and Medusa shortly after the Tetrigen gas was released into the world, and every human who had a Inhuman ancestor in their bloodline found themselves awakening to dormant Inhuman powers. And Attilan is currently on Earth as the reason why the owls were able to find it.

I almost made her Medusa, but I couldn’t figure out how to do it in the letter...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sekirei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 550

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #58
Submitted By: Go0gleplex
=================================================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Or should I address this to ‘The Ministry of Walking Dead Men’? You see, I am already soul bonded to three beautiful, if not somewhat combative, women and the concept of divorce doesn’t exist for them. Or rather, the only way out of a marriage in their culture is death, which means they have taken your demands to dissolve our bonded marriage rather personally.

My second wife, Karasuba by name, was particularly not amused by your attempts to force me back to Magical Britain, the country that you yourselves forced me out of in the first place, and has spent the past week sharpening her nodachi with a rather pleased grin on her face. Normally I would try to discourage her from engaging in her favorite sport of the wholesale slaughter of entire populations but in your case I think it is high time all you pureblood arses finally reap what you’ve sown. You thought Voldemort was someone to fear? Even he would be soiling himself facing Karasuba. Don’t bother running. You can’t escape and you’d just be encouraging her to kill even more people.

My other two wives, Haihane and Benitsubasa, are a bit more reasonable and only wish to severely maim and dismember you all, emphasis on the word dismember. They do not feel that people so monumentally stupid should be allowed to breed further much less run a government, magical or otherwise. Not that throwing yourselves on their mercy would do you any good at all since Karasuba scares even them silly and they would not dare cross her. They will at least try to limit the collateral casualties to just the brain dead idiots behind this farce of a law. Even our idiot boss is irked with you.

My advice at this point would be for you to make whatever funeral arrangements necessary, update your wills with the goblins, and apologize to the portraits of your ancestors for causing the complete extinction of your bloodline. Karasuba tends to be very thorough when killing someone that has pissed her off as completely as you wankers have. Since I have no intention of ever returning to the cesspool you call Magical Britain, my wife Haihane has promised to record Karasuba’s playtime with you for my enjoyment later when they return home to Japan.

I hope your soon-to-be passing is not too painful and please, give Voldemort my regards when you meet him in hell.

With joyful anticipation,
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Go0gleplex. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 287

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #59
Submitted By: Phoenix Paladin

To the utterly imbecilic mongrels of Magical Britain,

Enough.

You have pushed my patience to its limits with your scheming.

Your persistence has pushed the boundaries of my mercy.

And now, after I offered provisional access to the joint Potter-Black accounts, you dared seek my death by sending your pitiful assassins after me?

No more.

I, Harry James Potter, Head of the Ancient and Noble House of Potter and Acting Head of the Ancient and Noble House of Black hereby give the entirety of Magical Britain this notice;

Surrender.

You have until the dusk of tomorrow to comply. Otherwise, my army shall crush all opposition, all resistance.

Harry James Potter

Master of the Grand Order

Harry gazed upon his former homeland stoically, his arm wrapped around the waist of his Rider, from the prow of his beloved Servant’s Noble Phantasm. Behind him, and fairly crowding the decks of the fleet behind him, his army stood ready to defend their Master.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Phoenix Paladin. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #60: Thanks from Ginny

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 306

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

**Letter #60**

By: Sakura Lisel

Requested By: Dzerx

=======================================

To Whom It May Concern,

Thank you so much for pairing me up with *Harry Potter*!! At first I was against this stupid marriage law from the beginning, because I was afraid to see exactly who it was you jerks would pair me up with, but now be rest assured that I’m more than glad with the end results and will gratefully take my place in the marriage law if it means that I finally get my darling Harry as my groom.

Harry left over four years ago after breaking up with me for unreasonable reasons, but I hope that you can find him and bring him home for me so that we may finally marry. Once he comes home and marries me, I truly hope this marriage law will give me the chance to finally prove to Harry that I am the number one perfect woman for him and not whatever floozy he thinks he should be with instead.

Sincerely Yours,

Ginerva Molly Weasley

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently requested to my review box by **Dzerx** who wanted a letter written by **Ginny Weasley** in thanking the ministry for pairing her up with her dream husband, Harry Potter. I decided to write Harry’s own response to that particular pairing as well in the next letter.
**Letter #61: No thanks from Harry**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 611

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #61

By: Sakura Lisel

Sequel To: Letter #60

===============================

**To Whom It May Concern,**

*Forget about it. There is no way in bloody hell* I’m coming back to *obey* a marriage law that makes you *inbred* imbecillic *morons* think that *you* can decide who *I* will marry like you have some form of say in the matter, or that you are *truly* stupid enough to even *think* that I will *allow* you to do so without a fight.

*I left* jolly old Magical England four years ago, and moved abroad and I am quite happily settled right where I am, already with a loving *wife* of the last *two years*, and we are expecting our *second* child. I have *no* intention *divorcing* my wife *any* time soon, *or* leaving my family to marry somebody I *don’t* want because the *government* of a country I no longer call home and haven’t lived in for years says so.

Plus even *if I were* willing to return and obey your *stupid* law, there is no way in *bloody hell* am I marrying *Ginny Weasley* of all people! She is *not* my type, will never be my type, and just *THINKING* of marrying *HER* of all people makes my *skin* crawl, and break out into hives.

I dated her a grand total of *FIVE* times before I broke things off with her, and it *only* lasted *THAT* long because I *thought* I’d give it a go simply because everyone else was *saying* that we *seemed* so perfect together. Believe me when I say that was the *worst* five dates of my life, and I *couldn’t* dump her *fast* enough in my opinion. She was an *obsessive* fangirl who already was plotting our married life together *long* before we were even dating and discovered that she and her mom were *planning* to dose me with *potions* to ‘keep me interested’ just in case I changed my mind, and I’ve discovered that I *seriously* can’t *stand* girls who are like that.

Plus *another* reason why I *refuse* to date or marry her, is because *all* of the *comments* people made about us *completely* turned me *off* on the mere *idea* of being with *her* of all people. Hearing people who knew my parents *CONSTANTLY* saying how Ginny and I looked perfect together because of our *resemblance* to *MY* parents, is what *truly* started the skin crawling in me.

If my mom was still alive and had the chance to raise me all these years, I *can’t* picture myself being with somebody who *everybody else* constantly says looks like *my* mom, that’s just plain *gross* and *wrong* on *so* many levels once I took the time to *really* start thinking about it. Who’s *psycho* enough to want to date a girl who *reminds* you of *your* mom? It sure isn’t *me*. I bet if our roles had been reverse, Ginny would feel the same way if she wasn’t being such a fan girl when it
came to me.

Sincerely Yours,

Harry James Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was meant to be a sequel to *Letter #60*. 
Letter #62

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Garden of Avalon and Fate/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 585

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #62
Submitted By: StormOfDiamonds

To the Ministry of Magic and all citizens of Britain,

I would like to sincerely apologize for the behavior of my other half. Even though it is kind of the minister’s fault. And that law’s too. Well, mostly the minister’s because he agreed with the law.

When I first read the letter the ministry kindly sent me, I was quite angry. However, due to my husband’s ‘charms’ it was not possible to remain angry for long. However, it turned out that he already planned out his own way to make your citizens know exactly what he feels about that letter.

I really, really do apologize.

So far, he is responsible for following: Strange behavior of certain individuals, unpleasant/disturbing dreams, odd behavior of plants, spell failure, wand incidents, odd behavior of certain spells, misplacement of certain individuals, (this is actually really embarrassing to write) rampaging monsters/plants in some residences, including the Malfoy estate and Weasley house, failure of odd magics, failure of ancient spells such as the magics that guard seats, several incidents in the department of mysteries, and finally the Magi Mari incident.

I sadly lack the capability to stop my husband’s antics.

Signed:

Rose Lily Myrddin nee Potter

P.S: I am writing this just as I was about to send it. I had forgotten to say that my husband and I are bound for life. Since I am fairly certain that you do not have the capability to remove the bond without killing me, I am remaining where I am. And I do not agree with marrying the youngest Weasley boy.

I wish you all a pleasant day.

Elsewhere…..

Rose watched as the British citizens cried tears of despair. She really did feel sorry for them, she really did. After Merlin stopped screwing with their dreams, he made the plants to screw with them
while they were awake as well. Nothing lethal, but the victims will need a good dose of brain bleach. After skillfully, quickly and happily taking apart the magics that held the community together and making all purebloods tear their hair out out of frustration… there was THE Magi Mari incident.

The poor Minister is now a permanent resident of the St. Mungo’s hospital. He and Lockhart are apparently good pals now.

Rose mused about her life.

But most importantly…. She stopped as a certain individual leaned over her shoulder and began whispering into her ear.

Damn half incubus.

Due to her lack of reaction, Merlin made a face. Then the fake tears came. “Do you not love me anymore?”

How in heavens and earth did she fall in love with this guy?

Rose patted his white fluffy head and Merlin purred.

Like a cat.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by StormOfDiamonds. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #63: Letter from the Muggle Prime Minister

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 509

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #63
Submitted By: Go0gleplex

From the Office of The Prime Minister
10 Downing Street
London, England

To the Ministry of Magic
Diagon Alley
London, England

This letter is to inform the sitting Minister for Magic, the Head Warlock, and the Head of the Department of Magical Law Enforcement that your presence is required before the Crown at your earliest convenience to discuss rumors of an ill advised law governing marriage between the Queen’s magical subjects. Her majesty has significant concerns regarding the potential impacts of this law that her magical government may have not foreseen. She realizes that her magical government may still be recovering from two major civil conflicts and general upheaval among those charged with overseeing the well-being and prosperity of her magical subjects for surely no one in their sound mind would enact legislation that would not only sow the seeds for yet a third period of civil unrest but also all but demand such an event that can only be seen as the act of a tyrant.

The Crown does not appreciate being made to seem a tyrant to her magical subjects because of the actions of those acting on its behalf with questionable intelligence and even more questionable moral character. Nor does the Crown appreciate said magical representatives under its authority to be purposefully inciting rebellion within its lands. Therefore and to wit, be prepared to explain yourselves and answer for your actions should you be informing the Crown that this disturbing rumor is actually enacted fact. Should this be so, I am reluctantly forced by my conscience to advise you and the other members of the Wizengamot behind this absurdity to retain the best barristers available within your means. Considering the temper her majesty is in at this time, your very lives could depend upon it.

Please also be advised that should named parties fail to appear before the Crown within the week, a warrant for your arrest shall be issued and executed by members of Her Majesties Special Armed Services and a Special Envoy of the Crown. This warrant shall not be specifying what condition those named within it are required to be in upon presentation to her majesty.

Sincerely,
Tony Blair
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Go0gleplex*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Warhammer 40k belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Disclaimer #2: Fallen-Ryu does not own Warhammer 40k, also this is heavily AU due to a certain witch’s interference in this realm.

Word Count: 779

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #64
Submitted By: Fallen-Ryu
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Or perhaps I should write ‘Dear Pit of Incompetents that makes the Imperial Administratum look like a group of super competent workers who gets their job done on time.’ Yes, you guys, the ones with the robes and shit…

I have QUITE the warp-boner to pick with you lot… however due to the circumstances of MY reality as of late, I am unable to directly interfere with your dimension due to the Ordos Chronos telling me it’s not in the imperium’s best interest as of right now to outright declare a crusade and be done with you lot. Something to do with the time-stream and multi-verse not going all that well… also the fact it would be overkill just to send a single regiment of flash-light guys to deal with you idoits.

Never mind my super-human legions and OUR sons… yes you read correctly, one Rose Lily Potter or as she goes by Rose Kadmon(1) nowadays is the mother of my 18 legions of super-human warriors.

And if you send another group of idiots with that owl (which I would point out went extinct about the year 4596 due to what I can only describe as the worst drought in the history of mankind for good reason) I will be forced to… hand… them over to the inquisition rather than let my wife simply bind them and send them back totally humiliated. Not that my visiting sons did not find it both aggravating that someone would try to take their beloved mother away, or humor that even as pacifistic she is these days, she tends to make even warp predators fear her fury.

I can still remember the day when she tried to chase after those four warp tumors of reality sending curse after curse that to this day still has not lifted on those four.

Needless to say, any attempt to target her will be met with overwhelming firepower and extremely fast…. or just plain ol DAKKA will do.

Also as a side note, we looked at the photo of the wizard you fools attempted to set her up with… the fact she turned such a drastic shade of green that had Mortarian look worried for her health and resulted her in a three day stay at the imperial palaces medical quarters… of course she also
requested I remove the memory of that specific incident. I must say you choose… poorly… in regards of her tastes.

I will write this again; any further attempts will be met with my new crusade of the Multiverse Imperium of mankind…

Do NOT try this again, you have been warned.

Insincerely,

The Emperor of Mankind

P.S: This is Rose Lily Kadmon… if you bloody twit sacks dare try to set me up with ANY of those morons you chose, I WILL send Angron out to do what he does best against you idiots, and I will HAVE NO REGRETS! Of course, Konrad would be most pleased to join in the fun as will the more… violent… legions my HUSBAND and I have at our disposal…

Do try to not let the catchcan fungal spores spray into your face…. oh wait… I just did let it spray into your face the moment you read this line. Have fun watching the fungus slowly eat out your eyeballs and turn you into a vegetable.

__________________________________________

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Fallen-Ryu. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Note from Fallen-Ryu:** I don’t know the emperors name, so I borrowed the name from another fanfiction called Get Me Out of This Hell-Hole! By DeusExTranshuman… he hasn’t updated in a while or answered any messages, but if you do find out about this do know you have full credit for the emperors fandom name!
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and One Piece belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,252

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #65
Written By: Sakura Lisel

Dear Arrogant Sleazebags From the Ministry of Magic,

What part of ‘I AM ALREADY MARRIED!!’, do you morons not understand, and that I do not live in your bloody magical world or country or even live in the same universe as you people?! So even if I could come back there to follow your ludicrous law, I sure as hell won’t. I am happily married with kids, and have no intention of leaving my husband and children again.

I still don’t know how you managed to get that phoenix of Dumbledores to travel here to deliver the letter along with the ten member team of aurors that came with him, but kudo’s to you. It doesn’t change the simple fact that I still refuse to come back to that world. I also don’t appreciate the team of aurors you sent with Fawkes to try and force me back. You won’t be seeing them ever again by the way. Out of the ten aurors you sent after me, only five are still alive, and I assure you, that you won’t be seeing the survivors ever again in this life time.

Usually we wouldn’t use this kind of punishment on anybody, but they pissed us off so much that my husband and I both decided that the perfect punishment for them was to take away and snap their wands, and dump them in the nearest slave market, where they will hopefully be spending the rest of their lives as slaves, as punishment for their attempted assault on my family and myself. Hopefully if they survive whatever their new owners do to them, they’ll have learned their lessons and hopefully will have gained a healthy respect for others whether the other people have magic or not.

I don’t know how long its been since I left your world behind to return to the one where my family resides in after that stupid Triwizard Tournament fiasco that dragged me there against my will, but over here its been five years since my return home, and I have no intention of going back over there to be married off to some simpering, weakling of a wizard to be his broodmare. Even if I wasn’t already married, I have specific standards on what kind of man I’d take into my bed, and, nobody over there has a chance in hell of ever getting into my bed. I will quite happily castrate them first before that’ll ever happen.

As I am already a married woman, I am a one man kind of gal, and I already have my one and only man in my life who I will ever welcome into my bed. Anyone else who tries will wish they were never born courtesy of either myself or my darling Dragon if he’s around when the attempt is made.
Turns out time over here is different over there, so as far as I know only a few months might have gone by since I left your world. I have already wasted enough time over there thanks to the Triwizard Tournament, and by the time I finally came home, it was to discover that over here I was gone longer than I was stuck over there, and I have already missed out on a lot of time with my husband and eldest son thanks to you morons, and I absolutely refuse to leave them again.

Your little ‘population problem’ is not my problem, and I refuse to let you idiots try and think you can force me to obey your laws, especially when I don’t even live over there and don’t consider myself a citizen of your pathetic society. Try sending more aurors after me, and they will wind up either dead or join their former coworkers in the slave markets.

Sincerely yours,

Monkey D. Cheshire

aka Captain Darkhaven ‘Dragon Princess’ D. Nemesis of the Draconia Pirates

Formerly known as Primrose Potter

P.s. Another thing that I almost forgot to tell you, you can also forget about sending aurors after my crew to bring them back for your little marriage law as well. They all left your world of their own free will to come with me when I left to get away from your war and conflict, and your claim of them being ‘underaged witches and wizards who still have to obey your law’ is bogus, seeing how as I already said before, its been five years since we came back here, so just about everybody who used to be considered ‘underaged’ when they left are now full fledged adults in their early twenties and no longer count as ‘underaged teenagers under the legal adult age of seventeen’ even in your stupid society, and they all agree with me on the matter of going back to take part in it, and they all unanimously say hell no to the law as well.

Dear Blowhards From Another World,

I swear that if you people come after my wife again involving this pathetic ‘marriage law’ you came up with, I swear that I will come after each and everyone of you and beat the crap out of all of you and make all of you wish you were never born with the help of my rebel followers, before we end your pathetic lives once and for all. I’m not going to lose her again, after all this time.

So far, after reading your ludicrous demands for my wife to leave me so that you can marry her off to some rich fat bastard ‘wizard’ of your choice, as far as I am concerned you people are almost as bad as the damn World Nobles and the Celestial Dragons combined, if you morons are seriously stupid enough to even think that you have some form of imaginary right to break up happy families in order to marry them off to someone else against their wills, and even stupider to think that they and their families they won’t fight it.

You’ve been warned and only get one chance to back off on the stupidity of this plan of yours before we find a way to come after you, if we see another gang of law enforcement officers from your pathetic society. She’s mine and I don’t share her with anyone for any reson.

Sincerely,

Monkey D. Dragon

Husband of Monkey D. Cheshire
Leader and Founder of the Revolutionary Army

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes
its’s a rejection letter, that’s a crossover with *One Piece*. This letter is based off of one of my own fanfics *A Bridge of Dragons*. If anyone hasn’t read it yet. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*


**Letter #66**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *RWBY* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 320

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #66

Submitted By: Phoenix Paladin

=================================

To whoever is in ‘charge’,

I’ll *admit*, I hold a *dim* view on *most* of humanity.

But *your* people? When my consort *first* approached me seven years ago, I *thought* his tale (and not the *crappy* story he made up) was *fantastical*. His abilities, once demonstrated, added credence that have made him *invaluable* to my people. To say *nothing* of the little tricks he’s managed to teach to one of my more *valued* comrades.

It certainly *surprised* everyone within the camp when your letter arrived the way it did, though not as much as the *brief* glimpse of Harry’s *full* temper. By the way, *thanks* to that, I lost *eleven* fighters to the wave of Grimm drawn by *that* event. At least my consort was *considerate* enough to clean up the mess *he* caused, alongside ‘his’ apprentice.

It had taken some... ‘*interrogation*’, before Harry had spilled *everything* in that letter, given it was *shredded* in his fury. Though, truthfully, he certainly *enjoyed* it.

So, I’ll make this *short* and *simple*.

Leave Harry Potter, my consort, *alone*. Or you’ll find your *worthless* government coming under *new* management.

Raven

Leader of the Branwen Tribe

*Author’s Notes:*

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Phoenix Paladin*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dearest Ministry of Magic,

Your request is denied.

Mrs. Potter-Valentine-Rhapsodos-Hewley is actually married with our top three SOLDIER and most importantly... she is the only one who can convince them to compile theirs damned paperworks! (And stopped them from causing a world-wide massacre, ah, right... she also killed Jenova with that strange cursed fire...) Every single intruder will be disposed of by our Department of Administrative Research employees.

Never write again!

Rufus Shinra
President of Shinra Electric Power Company

PS. If I see even another one of yours pathetic Auror near our wife, the life of everyone of your people is forfeit. - General Sephiroth C. Valentine First Class SOLDIER

PPS. In the box are the ashes of the idiots who attempted to kidnap our wife, they really didn’t appreciate Dodge the Fireballs. - Commander Genesis Rhapsodos First Class SOLDIER

PPPS. Really stop. We have enough work to do and a Puppy and a Chocobo to teach. - Commander Angeal Hewley First Class SOLDIER

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by greenespeon1995. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Super Mario Brothers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 179

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #68
Submitted By: Jostanos
=================================

Hello, Minis-try of Magikoopas, It’s-a me, Mario!

Your laws do-nut apply to the Mushroom Kingdom.

Further more.. Harrison MARIO already has a girlfriend.

Luigi speaking.. Harrison has a fiancé, and.. she’s not too happy about this either.

Mario again.. *sighs* King ‘Bowser’ Koopa and Fawful weren’t this bad.

Stay away.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #69

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimer: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Saint’s Row belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 392

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #69
Submitted By: Archangel N. Bloodraven

Ministry of Magic,
Girl-Who-Lived? It’s been ages since anybody called me that.

I’ve been called Playah.

I’ve been called Boss.

I’ve been called Fucking Bitch. Maero really hated it when I made him crush his girlfriend with a monster truck. Too bad.

I’ve been called Madame President.

I’ve been called Empress of the Zinn Empire.

And now somehow, having survived the destruction of Earth, you are expecting me to drop my completely awesome life, and bend over and be your bitch.

The last person who expected me to be their bitch was Lucifer. My husband Johnny and my wife Kinzie promptly followed me into hell for the express purpose of reclaiming me for scary hot sexy times (that was Kinzie) and shooting Satan in the face. (that was Johnny)

Now admittedly we haven’t had what most would consider a binding legal marriage, as all the priests died when Zinyak blew up the Earth, but when the highest existing authority says you’re hitched, it pretty much counts.

That highest authority would be ME by the way. Normally I wouldn’t have to explain that detail, but since this law shows critical amounts of stupid, it’s better to clarify such salient points.

So you fuck off and leave me to my own devices, or me and my spouses will come and make wizards extinct, and then in true Third Street fashion, we’ll take over your conquered territory and run it ourselves. It’s kinda what we do.

Maggie Potter
Boss of the Third Street Saints
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Archangel N. Bloodraven. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate Apocrypha/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 299

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #70
Submitted By: StormOfDiamonds

Dear Minister of Magic.

You have approximately one minute to say your prayers before my husband arrives via included portkey.

Sincerely Yours,
Lily Euphenia Potter
The Master of Death

5 days later…

“Come home already! I know that you are angry, but they are already dead! It is not like they can feel anything anymore. I swear that your temper is even worse than mine!”

Achilles made a face.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by StormOfDiamonds. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from StormOfDiamonds: Considering what occurred after his best friend was killed by Hector in the Trojan war, I think that it paints a very clear picture about what happened in the ministry. The details are only up to you dear reader.

This work has Achilles from Fate Apocrypha. He appeared in Fate Grand Order too, but only once, barely anyone knows about it because he is so hidden. And Fem!Harry, not Lily Evans.

I have nothing to read so I told myself that I would make an another one. I am considering making one for Kyohime and Minamoto no Yorimitsu, both from Fate Grand Order.
Letter #71: Angry Metamorphmagus

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 602

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #71
By: Sakura Lisel
===============================

To Whom It May Concern,

Are you bloody kidding me?! Law or no law, there is no way in bloody hell am I dumping my husband and child to be the brood mare of some pompous twit of a pureblood wizard?! I did not just barely manage to survive the final war with Voldemort with my darling Remus in tow, for you arses to come up with a law that’s trying to separate me from the man I love, and the son we created together. Our separation is never going to happen for any reason so you can take your ‘repopulation problem’ troubles and quick fix idea and shove it where the sun don’t shine!

I don’t bloody care about the reasons why you idiotic people seem to think that you can decide my life for me. I’ve had enough trouble spending months convincing Remy that we belonged together, and that as far as I’m concerned his ‘condition’ doesn’t matter to me, because I will always love and want him anyways. I refuse to let his ‘monthly problem’ get in the way of my love for him.

As far as I’m concerned, he’s the perfect man for me in all ways, and I will not be going to let some ministry decree tell me who I can be with. I’ve already made my choice and if a bunch of racist bigots like you don’t like it, that’s your problem, not mine. I’ll hex anybody who tries to tell me otherwise.

Also please consider this letter my resignation from the auror corps, because by the time you receive this letter, I’ll be long gone alongside my family, along with a bunch of our friends who feel the same way as we do, to find a country to live in that won’t try and enforce a law that will break up a family for any reason, and since I won’t be in the country any longer I don’t see any reason to keep my old job in said country.

Sincerely Yours,
Nymphadora Cherise Lupin nee Tonks

P.S. – I should come over there just to hex the whole lot of you into the next millenium for making me angry enough to have to write my entire first name in this letter.

P.p.s. – On second thought, I’m sending the hex through this letter instead. I sincerely hope that whoever is ‘lucky’ to be the first to open this letter likes my little ‘surprise’ I added to it. It’ll take a week or two to wear off. Might be longer I’m not really sure at this point.
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* I decided to do the one character I haven’t done yet, and this Tonks is one who survived the war with Voldemort alongside Remus and both are raising their son Teddy together. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Letter #72
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 249

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #72
Submitted By: Jostanos
===============================

To Whom It My Concern,

Why now? Why not try this stunt while I was still ‘alive’ on your world?

YOU sent me through the veil after the so-called ‘Tri-Wizard Tournament’ was over. YOU accused ME of lying about Peter ‘Wormtail’ Pettigrew AKing Cedric Diggory, thus helping ‘Moldy Shorts’ to return!

Well now I’m in Luxendarc, and I am about to get married to the local ‘Diva of the Airwaves’ (may she forgive me for misspelling her name): Praline a la Mode!

By the way, YOUR magic PALES in comparison to the job Asterisks of Luxndarc!

Never your ‘Golden Boy/ Hero’,
Harry Potter

P.S.: Should you send any being to ‘kidnap’ me? *chuckles darkly* You won’t be seeing them again.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Bravely Default-Bravely Second* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 216

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #73
Submitted By: Jostanos

To the Ministry of Magic Earth’s United(?) Kingdom,

My name is *not* ‘Harry James Potter’! My name *is* Matsuo Geneolgia, Adopted Son of Yew & Magnolia Geneolgia of Luxendarc!

I *refused* your so-called school’s invitation, and I *DENY* (heehee.. thank you, Uncle Dnys for allowing me to quote you.) your ‘Marriage Laws’ since they have *no* effect on me and the over all population of Luxendarc.

Huh? Matsuo Arrior? OH! Heh heh... you see.. He’s my ‘twin’, and he *may* have rejected the marriage laws too.

Au Revoir! (Toodles!)

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Jostanos*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 440

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #74
Submitted By: decoy73
Sequel to: Letters #21 & #41

SHAKEUP AT MINISTRY! MARRIAGE LAW REPEALED!

In a stunning reversal, the Pureblood Heritage Preservation Act of 2007 was repealed following the dismissal and arrest of former Minister Dolores Jane Umbridge by a Muggle Envoy to the British Crown for refusal to an official summons by, and attack on, Muggle Prime Minister, Tony Blair.

“While we regret the arrest of Madame Umbridge, it has been shown that the situation is out of our hands, and we must move forward,” said incoming Minister Albert Runcorn. “The first is to repeal the marriage law that has caused so much unrest in recent weeks.”

For more information, turn to page 3

Repeal Of The Pureblood Heritage Preservation Act Of 2007 (PHPA):

- **Article 1:** The PHPA is hereby repealed. All couples engaged to marry under the law may annul their engagements at no penalty.
- **Article 2:** Any couples that have already married will be summoned to the Ministry to either confirm or annul their marriages at no penalty.
- **Article 3:** Any person arrested as a result of this law will be released and the related charges expunged effective immediately, as well as receive compensation of ten (10) Galleons per day imprisoned.
- **Article 4:** Any person that has renounced their citizenship to Magical Britain as a direct result of the PHPA shall have their citizenship restored at no penalty effective immediately.
- **Article 5:** Any person that has been approached with hostile intent either inside Magical Britain or abroad as a result of the PHPA shall receive a formal apology from the Ministry as well as compensation for medical bills and property damage.

Signed,
Albert David Runcorn, Minister of Magic
Percival Ignatius Weasley, Senior Undersecretary to the Minister of Magic
Umbridge,

We warned you what would happen. Do not expect any help. You stand alone.

John Richard Dawlish, Chief Warlock of the Wizengamot
Pansy Scarlett Parkinson, Head of the Department of Magical Law Enforcement

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by decoy73. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Madam Belladyne Chippler,  
British Minister of Magic,

Firstly, as we (or, rather, ‘you’ in particular) have yet to meet, allow me to introduce myself;

My name is Kischur Zelretch Schweinorg, though I mostly prefer to be called Zelretch, also known as the Wizard Marshall, Zelretch of the Jewels, and/or the Kaleidoscope. The Kaleidoscope, incidentally, is the unofficial/official name of my main magicks, which is the Second True Magic, and involves, in layman’s terms, the ability to travel between and within the multiverse. Now, if you don’t know what the multiverse is, simply think of it as an enormous length of rope. And then envision each separate fibre is a universe or timeline where differences could be as minor as different things you had for breakfast last Thursday at 9:32 AM, or as major as your entire family line being, as you call them, Squibs. You now have an idea of how much power I could wield should I and my alternate selves pool our respective Prana to cast spells.

I am, further, the 4th ranked member of the 27 Dead Apostle Ancestors, or 27 D.A.A for short. Now, you may be wondering, “Just what is a Dead Apostle Ancestor?”

I believe, according to an alternates grandson, that your closest approximation would be vampires. Furthermore, the 27 D.A.A are the strongest threats to Humanity, number 1 being capable of wiping out all Humanity instantly and number 27, while most likely needed some provocation, would likely take around a month to half a year to either exterminate all Humanity or turn them into ghouls to serve him.

Now, you are undoubtedly thinking I’m threatening you. I assure you, I’m not... yet.

Did you know, that the very planet you stand on has a consciousness? And that the same holds true for all the planets in the universe? Well, Gaia isn’t very happy with Humanity, so it called on the consciousness of the other planets for aid in clearing them off, much like ants off the floor.

The Moon was the first to do so.

To make a long story short, I, with all the Prana as supplied by my alternates, held the Moon,
indeed the very same Moon in the night sky, at bay so that it could not essentially wipe out all life on Earth. Ask a ‘Muggleborn’, as you call them, as to just how big the Moon is, and then have your researchers look into how much energy would be used to hold that from crashing into the ground when it’s actively trying to kill everything save the planet.

Now that introductions are out of the way, allow me to get to the heart of the matter;

You recently sent a letter to my darling wife, one Luna Schweinorg née Lovegood, whom has been a wonderful source of chaotically random entertainment since I’d met her, that she was to, and I quote, “present herself before the Department of Marriage Licensing so as to be introduced to her magically matched fiancé, married and to aid in the repopulation of the British Wizarding World to acceptable levels.”

It is only through the mischievous grace of my beloved wife, whom has undergone the process of becoming a Dead Apostle Ancestor with aid from Black Wing, that I have not dropped each and every last one of you into a lovely little world known as Mareth, which so happens to be overrun with lust-filled demons.

She instead suggested I make a list of every embarrassing moment you and your alternates have done and, should you attempt to ‘retrieve’ my wife, I will happily have you all reenact those moments in public.

Though my earlier threat is still on the table.

Sincerely,

Kischur Zelretch Schweinorg

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by decoy73. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Marvel’s Deadpool belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 229

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #76: Deadpool-ish Marriage Rejection Letter
Submitted By: Jostanos

Oh! Hello! Are you still hoping to have the ‘Children-Who-Lived’ join a harem, or your bunch of inbred twits?

Oh-ho-ho-ho no! Not gonna happen! Not even for all the galleons in the Diagon Ally branch of Gringotts!

Why? Well... that’s too long a tale for even Jostanos *waves when the camera/device pans to him* to type up at short notice.

By the way... I’d heed the majority of the warnings if I were you. *looks through the chapter list.* hmm.. you may have already on a couple of occasions.

Good for you! Toodles!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 480

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #77
Submitted By: MagicGirl11

Dear Ministry,

YOU EFFING MORONS! You think you’re going to get us to follow this stupid law and marry someone you set for us? You allowed this war to happen, and now you want me to come back? We left Britain for peace. Now you want us to come back? IDIOTS!

(This part is a howler)

From Alex:
YOU WANT ME TO MARRY MALFOY?! I CAN’T STAND HIM! HE’S A FUCKING MORON! ALSO, I LEFT BRITAIN! YOUR LAWS DON’T APPLY TO ME ANYMORE! SO YOU IDIOTS, LEAVE ME ALONE! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU’RE DOING, HAVING MALFOY AND PARKINSON TURN UP AT MY HOUSE WHEN I’M NOT A BRITISH CITIZEN! I’M AN AMERICAN, AND WOULD BE WELL WITHIN MY RIGHTS TO COMPLAIN TO THE MAUSCA ABOUT BRITAIN! I’M HAPPILY MARRIED TO TOM MARVOLO RIDDLE, AND AM THE ONLY REASON THAT VOLDEMORT IS NOT TERRORIZING BRITAN RIGHT NOW! HOWEVER, THAT COULD CHANGE QUITE EASILY! ALSO, I’M PREGNANT WITH HIS CHILD!

From Marvolo:
YOU IDIOTS! I HAD TO FORCIBLY RESTRAIN ALEXANDRIA FROM DESTROYING BRITAIN! YOU ALSO TAUGHT ME WHY I SHOULD HAVE KEPT FIGHTING! IDIOTS!

From Harry:
YOU WANT ME TO MARRY PANSY PARKINSON?! IDIOT! SHE’S A IDIOT TOO! F**** YOU! I LOVE HERMIONE! AND WE’VE BEEN MARRIED FOR TWO YEARS!

From Hermione:
YOU WANT ME TO MARRY RON?! WE MAY BE FRIENDS, BUT I DON’T WANT TO MARRY HIM! I’M HAPPILY MARRIED ANYWAY! I LOVE HARRY! AND I’M PREGNANT WITH MY FIRST CHILD! I’M OFF THE MARKET! AND HAVE BEEN FOR TWO YEARS! THE LAW IS FOR THOSE WHO ARE ELIGIBLE AND AVAILABLE, NOT MARRIED!
From Ron:
YOU WANT ME TO MARRY HERMIONE?! WE’RE FRIENDS! BUT WE WON’T BE HAPPY MARRIED! F*** YOU!

From all of them:
We’re done. We’re never coming back. F*** you.

From Alex:
Oh, my grandmother, Queen Titania and grandfather King Oberon are really pissed at you. Leave us alone.

Sincerely,

Lady Alexandria Slytherin nee Potter (Formerly the Girl-Who-Lived, although that’s crap), Lord Tom Marvolo Slytherin, Lord Harry Potter, Lady Hermione Potter nee Granger, and Ron Weasley.

The Golden Quartet

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by MagicGirl11. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 210

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #78  
Submitted By: MagicGirl11  
Response to: Letter #20  
Sequel to: Letter #77  
=================================

Dear Ministry,

To your response to our letters:

You are idiots. All of us can easily defend ourselves against you. As a matter of fact, all of the people who replied have banded together. The ministry will burn unless this law is over.

In fact, you have five days until magical Britain is engulfed in flames. Evacuate while you can.

**Written by:** Heiress Alexandria Slytherin nee Potter, supported by everyone who had to reply to your stupid law.

We hope Britian burns in flames.

---

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by MagicGirl11. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Hellsing: Ultimate Abridged – by Team Four Star belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 310

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #79
Submitted By: Jostanos
==========================================

“Vunderbar Bologna, a letter!” a pudgy, blond, vertically-challenged golem exclaims when he sees mail on his desk. As he reads it, the ‘Major’ begins to frown and, after finding some parchment, a self-inking-quill, and an envelope he begins to write a response:

“To ze Daft Morons who think that hey have escaped Grindevald’s var..

HA!HA!HA!HA! ZE JOKES ON YOU! VE ARE STILL AT VAR!

Alzo.. I am not zis ‘Harry Potter’ zat you are looking for.

I AM THE MAJOR! (“Asshole!” quips a certain dual pistol wielding vampire, but he is ignored.)

Zis ‘Harry Potter’ never existed... he died und... became... vell... me!

Your ‘Marriage Laws’ ave no effect on me, and since you are about to be destroyed anyvey.. Ze point is moot.

Au vederzein!”

The Major’s response disappears from his desk almost as soon as it is placed in the provided envelope, and addressed to those who sent the original missive.

Shortly after it is read in front of everybody in the Wizengamut, and heard over the wizard wireless... Care to guess?

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear {Insert Name Here},

Because of the recent war with He-Who-Must-Not-Be-Named, our once thriving and prosperous wizarding population has been greatly reduced, along with the growing rate of Squibs being born since the end of the war, and needs to be saved before it is too late. By Ministry Decree Article #20995, a mandatory Marriage Law has been implemented to ensure that our society continues on.

If you are receiving this letter, then you are among the still registered available and unmarried witches and wizards between ages seventeen and up that the ministry has selected to take part in the marriage law, where you are required to submit youself to the ministry within a week of receiving your letter, where you will be put through a series of medical tests to confirm if you are compatible for the law before being assigned to your ministry appointed spouse who will be chosen for you beforehand via a special ritual.

The ministry has decided that everyone must do their part in keeping our great society going in the name of progress so that we do not die out. Another safety measure to ensure that no Squibs are born from the pairings, the ministry shall also implement a special ritual that will match up all couples with their perfect match that will ensure that any children born from the union will have magic, along with monthly checkups on the lucky brides will also be mandatory to keep track of the pregnancies.

All matched couples are required to get married within a month of being paired with each other, and all couples are required to have produced at least two to three, or more, children within the next five years of their marriage to each other, with cheating and illegitimate children will not be tolerated among the couples.

The ministry has decided that in the off chance case that the chosen couples are already otherwise engaged or already married to other people, then we are terribly sorry for the inconvenience to everyone involved, but they are now hereby required to dissolve their current relationship with that person in order to participate in the marriage law, as the relationship is not approved by the ministry, and will be seen as failure to comply with the law if refusal is implied.

The ministry has also decided that one of the members that is matched is already married, the married one is required to dissolve their marriage in order to take part in the Marriage Law. Failure to do so shall send the guilty party and everyone involved to Azkaban for three months, before they...
will be married to their ministry approved spouse upon release. *Any* children already conceived or born from the previous relationship will be given over full custody to the other parent or taken into ministry custody until further notice.

It is *detrimental* for the *continued* wellbeing of our society that you comply by any means necessary in order to help ensure our society's future. Aurors shall *immediately* be sent out to collect anyone who refuses to comply and bring them in to stand trial where they will have the choice to comply with the law, or be sent to Azkaban for three months. *Continued* failure to comply with the law will face *dire* consequences. Continued refusal will result in having your wands snapped with your magic sealed, and all knowledge of magic erased from your minds.

Sincerely yours,
Lilith B. Crawford, ESQ.
Head Director of Regulation of Magical Marriages Ministry Department

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* I was *bored* and decided to *finally* do the letter that started the whole *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* mess. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Percy Jackson belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 296

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #81
Submitted By: WhiteElfElder
================================

Miniscule Mortals of the Ministry of Mangle Magicians....that’s you!

The morons you sent to attempt to capture me and bring me back for this hopped up legalized rape program has really pissed off the types of beings you do not want to piss off. After I told My Wife, Thalia, about what you were trying to do, she sought an audience with her dad, Zeus.

While there we had all of the other gods already present and then the Mother of Magic showed up because I am her champion, me Harry. So, you royally pissed off the entire pantheon in one swoop...even pissed off Hades like nothing I have ever seen.

So, I am sorry to say that you are on a limited time...probably only minutes beyond receiving this letter...as he has ordered his favorite punishment, the one that destroyed Atlantis.

Release the Kraken!

P.S. Anyone that does survive, will not find themselves able to use the gift of magic anymore, Hecate has vowed this on the Styx.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by WhiteElfElder. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #82**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Kantai Collection* and *The Seventh Carrier* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,292

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #82
Submitted By: Pyeknu

Dear Ministry of Suicidal Idiots,

Have nice afterlives.

Shizuka Potter
Lady Shinano of Yokosuka
Third of the Yamato-class
Marchioness Potter of Taunton Deane

P.S. Don’t worry. Oné-sama will make it painful and long when she comes to deliver you to your ancestors.

---

London, the Ministry of Magic, one afternoon...

“Well, don’t say we didn’t warn you,” Warspite calmly noted as she sipped her tea.

A wide-eyed Pansy Parkinson could only stare in awed shock at the mound of decapitated and mangled corpses now piled up in the Atrium of the Ministry, the remnants of a large force of hit-wizards that had been hired by the members of the Wizengamot who had voted for the Marriage Law to protect those August nobles from the terrible wrath of the Angry One...

...who happened to be the Sister-In-Law of the battleship-turned-carrier that had been reborn to fight the Abyssal menace.

And was now the effective Lady Potter of Taunton Deane.

Wife of the Man-Who-Won.

“Great Merlin...!” one of the more stoic aurors sputtered as he tried to keep his breakfast down from the overwhelming stench that was now emanating from the corpses left behind by the fifth of the Yamato-class and the second to be transformed into an aircraft carrier. Most of his fellows had already lost their lunches at the sight of such slaughter, worlds worse than anything the Blood Wars had produced, much less the Ministry’s feeble efforts to deal with the strange demons of the deep oceans that only the shipgirls — beings who had been brought to live by Muggles of all people! — could combat on an equal footing.
Pansy sighed, then she gave the second of the Queen Elizabeth-class battleships a polite curtsy before she ran to the stairs that led down to the courtroom levels. Soon reaching the wrecked doors of Courtroom Ten — which doubled as the main meeting hall of the Wizengamot when they were in session — the Chief Auror took a deep breath before she looked inside...

...then she winced again on seeing the small mound of slaughtered Wizengamot elders on the floor below the raised dais where the Minister for Magic held court in weekly meetings. Said minister himself was now in the grasp of a very tall and muscular woman with grey-shot raven hair tied in a simple ponytail and the most stormy grey eyes the Slytherin alumnus had ever seen on anyone, human and shipgirl alike. Said woman currently wore her sea uniform of a white kimono top over green rider’s hakama trousers, that covered with the obvious physical signs that she was an aircraft carrier shipgirl serving His Imperial Majesty, the Heavenly Sovereign of Japan. Never mind the glistening Daisho lashed to her left hips, her beautiful yet now quite bloody katana drawn and in her free hand as she casually choked the life out of the blundering idiot that, by pressing for that idiot law, brought down the terrible wrath of two MONARCHS on the collective heads of wizarding Britain.

Pansy, at least, had long read the magical Constitution of the Realm.

She KNEW what the Ministry’s relationship with the Queen actually was.

And she also knew — through letters from Harry Potter — how much the legendary Seventh Carrier of Operation Z doted on her little sister Shinano, who married the Man Who One and became Lady Shizuka Ito-Potter of Yokosuka and Taunton Deane.

Of course, a marriage between a WIZARD and a SHIPGIRL was heresy in the minds of many in wizarding Britain.

That had, in part, prompted the law that was to drag Harry back to Britain to see him married to his “chief fan-girl”.

Never mind that Ginny Thomas was happily married to her husband...!

“Ah, Parkinson-dono! My apologies for being so blunt in my visit today.”

Pansy shuddered as that ice-cold woman’s voice escaped the Angry One as she tried to tune her own mage-sight down from being blinded by the aircraft carrier’s incredible magical aura, which was flaring with outrage at the actions the Wizengamot had carried out that caused her little sister to cry.

“I trust it was you who dealt with the aurors that were sent to Japan who tried to kidnap Harry and drag him back here to force him together with the Weaslette, Lady Yonaga?”

The carrier known to close friends as Ito Yoiko smirked. “If that was the standard skill of magical law enforcement agencies, Pansy-san, it was no wonder that yakuza Riddle was able to almost take over this nation. Be thankful that we had not been returned to duty by then; my good friends in this nation would have been quite thorough in dealing with him and his lot.”

“Parkin-...son! Kill this... thing...!” the minister gasped through that steel-hard grip.

Yonaga sighed. “Excuse me, please.”

Pansy then winced as the carrier’s katana sliced the minister’s head just under the ear, shattering
the fool’s skull and sending what was left flying into the lectern. Yonaga tossed aside what was left of the idiot’s body, then reached into her trousers to draw out a quite bloody rag to clean her blade of the minister’s blood and gore before she properly sheathed the weapon.

“Her Majesty commands you attend Her at Buckingham Palace to receive Her Warrant as Her Minister for Magic, Lady Parkinson,” the seventh carrier of Operation Z declared with a graceful bow, making the current head of House Parkinson gape at such an honour. “I pray all the Kami of this land will give you wisdom in the trying times ahead. Excuse me.”

With that, the shipgirl that ALWAYS sent Abyssals on the run wherever she sailed walked out of the courtroom. Pansy watched her go, shaking her head as she recalled Harry’s private letter to her warning her of Yonaga’s mercurial mood swings that stemmed from her lost crew’s seven decades trapped in an icy cove in remote Siberia, only freeing herself when the dark sea demons came to her one day to make her one of them. Thankful that Yonaga had the classical Japanese sense of manners that went with her traditional samurai training, the new Minister for Magic could only sigh as she imagined what would happen once the successors to the fools killed here today found out about renewed Royal interest in wizarding Britain...

FIN...

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Pyeknu. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Note from Pyeknu: Directly inspired by The Seventh Shipgirl, written by Pyeknu.

Translation List:
- **Oné-sama** — Elder sister (very formal)
- **Daisho** — Literally “large and small”, the name applied to the two combat swords (a long katana and shorter wakizashi) always carried by samurai
- **Dono** — Lord/Lady
- **Kami** — Divine spirit/god.

Human Names For The Shipgirls (From The Seventh Shipgirl):
- **HMS Warspite** — Charlene Victoria Boleyn
- **JS Shinano** — Ito Shizuka
- **JS Yonaga** — Ito Yoiko
Letter #83: Inu Demon Lord’s Mate

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Inuyasha belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 675

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #83: Inu Demon Lord’s Mate

By: Sakura Lisel

Requested By: Elfin69, dannellejackson54

==============================================

To The Extremely **Foolish** Mahotsukai Gaijin Of Magical Britain,

I am writing this letter on the behalf of my **wife**, Holly Annie Mizuki nee Potter, and myself about the absurdity of the letter that we received from you fools.

I **truly** can **not** tell if you humans are either **extremely** stupid or **extremely** suicidal if you **truly** believe that this Sesshoumaru shall **allow** you to take what rightfully **belongs** to **him**. The witch formerly known as Holly Annie Mizuki nee Potter is **not** available for your asinine ‘marriage law’, and shall never be available for it as long as I live. Your pitiful ‘repopulation problems’ is not **our** problems, and we will **not** break up just so you can pimp her out.

Any further attempts to **try** and remove her from **my** custody will be met with immediate **force** and loss of life of the would be kidnappers, and Magical Britian will face a war against my armies that will make the one you had with Lord Voldemort look like a mere walk in the park, where we **will** proceed to wipe out each and every last one of you foolish Mahotsukai that lives in Britian, before I will allow you take what is **mine**, and allow you to **attempt** to put her with an undesiriable wizard to give him children, when she **already** has myself as her chosen husband and the children she has already given me in our marriage, and is already nearly four months pregnant once more with our **next** child when your ridiculous letter arrived.

My beloved Holly is happily mated (or **married** if you pitiful humans want to be **picky** on terms) to **myself**. She is one of the few humans this Sesshoumaru **barely** tolerates and respects and is currently the **only** reason that I am **not** already leading an army of yokai against you foolish people for this affront on my family, as she insists that we give you a chance to change your mind about involving her in this law of yours **before** we send in the army to wipe all of you out.

If you **truly** value the ‘continuation’ of your society, I **highly** advise all of you to **back off** before you make me **really** mad, and not even my wife will be able to stop my wrath against you imbeciles.

Lord Sesshoumaru Mizuki
Supreme Lord of the Western Lands of Japan
**Husband** of Holly Annie Mizuki nee Potter

P.s. Holly-san has informed me to also tell you that if you **continue** harassing her about this law,
that she will *personally* be leading my armies against you imbeciles just for your choice in who her would be wizarding husband shall be.

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box as a request by *Elfin69* and *dannellejackson54* for an *Inuyasha* type Rejection Letter, where a female Harry Potter was married to Lord Sesshoumaru. Took me awhile to decide on what to write, but I hope you guys like it.

Before anyone asks, this is a OLDER, future Sesshoumaru who’s lived for the last 500 years since Inuyasha and Kagomes time in the Feudal Era, all the way up to the modern times when he meets Holly Potter, and has basically ‘mellowed out’ when it comes to humans in his ‘old’ age, instead of the past ‘younger’ version of the demon lord as the reason why they are getting the Ministry Owls and attempted kidnappings.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Creepypasta belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,345

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #84
Submitted By: Lunarwolf11021
=================================

Dear Ministry of idiotic magical victims,

I am not amused by your attempts to take Rosa away from us. She is one of the few ‘sane’ members of our group not to mention someone that knows how to enjoy a good cup of tea. Adding on to it, she can keep Zalgo from fucking with my people which means there is no way in any level of hell or the pit you’re getting anywhere near her. I am tired of dealing with him on more than a monthly basis. Here are the other reasons we will not be allowing you to take her:

1. She is the only one able to keep the likes of Laughing Jack from going overboard.
   Considering the fact Laughing Jack is an Angelic gift gone wrong that got turned into an entity of chaos, she is the only one able to do that on a consistent basis.
2. She is a sister/mother figure to many different Pasta’s and none of them are willing to give her up just because you’re less than productive species is going extinct. A few of them have caused the extinction of quite a few different species.
3. She is one of the few that can actually cook a decent meal for everyone. Considering most of us have trouble doing more than boiling water outside of a few things we use on our victims and a few that can’t even boil water, no one wants to go back to getting take-out constantly.
4. Rosa is soulbound to Candy Pop. Do you really want to fight with an incubus that has been around for almost two thousand years? You will lose and lose badly.

I could add more, but there are others that wish to say something.

The Slenderman
The Operator and Watcher Of The Ark.

Are you fucking idiots? She’s the only non-game glitch Creepypasta that can keep up with us!

-Ben Drowned written in Sharpy

She’s the only one that can keep up with my pranks and give me new ideas! No way am I giving up my favorite pranking buddy

-Laughing Jack written in Blood.
She is going nowhere near you magical regects

-Splendorman

Dear magical simpletons,

The only reason I’m not coming to kill you is because my lover asked me not to. If you keep pushing, I will come over there and rip you all to pieces.

CanyPop

Dear Magicals,

You will not be taking the one girl that my brother can actually stand to be around that is tolerable. Adding on, I am waiting eagerly for when they finally start having kids.

Candy Cane

Dear Ministry,

Really? You’re not only attempting to take me away from my new family, but insulting Poppy by saying our bond is fake? You can’t fake soulbonds you idiots! Ask the damn goblins. As for attempting to pair me with Ron? Are you idiots? He’ll be dead before he can even think about trying to touch me. If you keep attempting to drag me back to that creator forsaken crap hole, I will enact a barrier that kills all magicals over the age of eleven that is not a muggleborn. Before you start saying that I can’t do something like that, you should know that the Ark has a library filled with books on every magical subject since the beginning of time. I have to say, Merlin was one evil fucking bastard. Now if you’ll excuse me, I’m going to be spending time with my soulmate that will include being fucked into unconsciousness multiple times.

Goodbye it was not a pleasure,

Lady Rosa Lumire Potter-Black.

(Ministry Of Magic, London)

A very tired Auror coming off of working the nightshift patrolling Diagon Alley entered the Ministry with the intent to get his report in and head home for some much needed rest. He didn’t think much of the fact that he didn’t encounter anyone since it was so early. It wasn’t until he had almost reached the atrium that he realized something was wrong.

The air seemed colder than normal even for winter and the scent of something terribly sweet reached his nose. As he started to get closer, he noticed that there was something under the sweet scent. It was something that reminded him of copper mixed with the scent of shit. Wondering if some idiots had dropped a dung bomb, he strode into the atrium intent of scolding someone only to freeze.

All of the Aurors and hitwizards that had been sent to apprehend Potter were strung around the atrium like demented party decorations. All of them were lacking a majority of their organs which had been used to further create the image of a demented party. Each had been killed in various way
with a few of them lacking a head or one that had clearly been bludguned with a heavy object multiple times. The sweet scent was coming from a few bodies stuffed to the brim with black and white candies.

The Auror didn’t bother attempting to keep his breakfast as the sight was far too terrible. He stiffened as he felt a hand on his and turned his head to find a bloodstained child staring up at him with glowing green eyes. The extremely disturbing part was that it looked like she was bleeding from a head wound of some sort.

The child smiled wildly at him, “Hi! I’m going to play with you!”

(An Hour Later)

Rosa walked into the ministry building and clucked her tongue at the sight of so many bodies. She saw Sally standing over a freshly killed corpse and said, “Sally, where are the others?”

“Mama Rose!” Sally darted over to her and hugged Rosa, “They’re setting up gifts.”

“I see,” Rosa bent down to pick up the blood drenched child, “And you guys had Poppy distract me so you could do this?”

Sally nodded with a light hum as the raspy voice of Laughing Jack sounded, “Can ya blame us, Kit?”

“Nope, but we really should get going,” Rosa smiled as she saw everyone that regularly lived at the mansion show up covered in blood, “I’m planning on making a big meal for everyone since the brothers and so many others are coming for the big party tonight. I need you guys to set things up for me.”

They nodded and started to leave only for Toby to shout, “W-wait! We forgot to leave the letter!”

The letter was removed from Jeff’s hoodie and stuck in plane view on the statue in the center of the atrium before the group left.

Rosa only paused long enough to leave the Operator’s symbol painted in blood on the walls that weren’t already covered.

(Hours Later)

Pansy looked at the scene before her in horror and swallowed thickly as she heard someone ask, “W-what do we do?”

“All missions to retrieve Potter or any requiring contact with the Creepypastas are hereby no longer accepted,” Pansy struggled to keep her tone even, “Please take down the bodies and inform their families of what happened. I want the wizarding world to know that going after Potter is not an option.”

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Lunarwolf11021. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #85: Grim Reaper's Wife

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Black Butler belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,094

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #85
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: dannellejackson54
=================================

To Whom It May Concern,

In response to your letter to my wife, Historia Rosalie Spears nee Potter, that is ‘requesting’ that she ‘come home’ to your society to take in your pitiful little marriage law, I humbly regret to have to inform you that your request has been denied, and shall never be fulfilled in this life time or even the next one.

We do not know how you even managed to send your owls to her, since it should be impossible considering the circumstances seeing where she was when the letters arrived, but alas that is inconsequential and unimportant at the moment, because as I have said before, Historia shall not be taking part in your marriage law.

First of all, as of three years ago, because of a fatal accident that Historia was in, she is no longer part of the living world, so she is no longer obligated to help out with your repopulation problem, or has any reason to obey your society’s laws even if she wanted to, because the dead is no longer obligated to help the living on such useless matters such as what you are trying to force upon her against her will.

Upon her death, she has become known as the Mistress of Death, and was assigned to help me watch over the Management Division of the Grim Reaper Dispatch, where it is our job to collect the souls of the newly dead and help them pass on to the afterlife. It is there that we met and eventually fell in love with each other, and we are not about to end our relationship now because of you mortals, even if you somehow found a magical way to bring her back from the dead, which by the way goes against all of the laws of nature, and will be dealt with severly and accordingly if you somehow managed to succeed in your endeavors. The dead shall remain dead, and anyone who dares to try to ignore this will be punished severly.

Second, she is about the only one who can make Grim Reapers such as Undertaker and Grell Sutcliff and Ronald Knox behave themselves, if they want to stay on her good side, and even they agree that her leaving to take part in your marriage law is never going to happen, and are both are more than willing to revert back to their old homicidal selves and wipe out your society so that you stop harassing her, and at this point I am inclined to look the other way and allow them to do so without punishment, if not join in with them in order to keep my wife.

Cordially yours,
To The Dingbats of the Ministry of Magic,

As Will has already put it, in laymansk terms it will be a cold day in hell before I’ll come back and take part in your law. I did my one and only duty to you morons by beating Voldemort, before packing up everything I owne and leaving you screwballs behind, and living a happy and peaceful life before my untimely death.

Even if I was still alive, the answer to your request would still be hell no. I do not ‘owe’ you morons anything more, let alone your idiotic idea that I somehow owe you the right to pimp me out like some two knut whore to some wizard I don’t know or love so that we may help ‘repopulate’ the magical world. It wasn’t my problem when I was alive, and it sure as bloody hell not my problem now that I’m no longer among the living.

If I were you in the ministry, you had better listen to William. In the time I’ve known him, he doesn’t anger very easily unless pushed to his very limits, and your moronic letter ‘requesting’ that I leave the man I love and have no intention of leaving even if I was still alive to participate in your law...

Let me tell you this... the way Will’s face looks right now, with his glasses fogging up, and the adorable angry tick forming on his forehead, I assure you that if he has to personally go down there to deal with you people, you’ll be lucky to have whatever is left of your souls by the time hes through with you not be sent on a one way trip to hell.

Even Grell is impressed at how angry you’ve made William at this point, and he knows better than I do that William hardly ever gets thus angry unless he’s truly been pushed. Not even the threat of whatever punishments he will face for prematurely ending the lives of half of you is going to stop him with the current mood he is in.

And if he has to bring Grell, Undertaker, AND Ronald with him to help, even if Will has calmed down by then enough to be reasoned with, the magical world will be lucky to still be standing afterwards if the other three go with him, especially in the moods they are currently in thanks to your letters, and I will happily be eating popcorn on the sidelines watching the insuing massacre and free show. My boys are very thorough in their jobs when properly motivated.

Hope to never hear from you people again if you know whats good for you.

Historia Rosalie Spears nee Potter
Co-Head of the Management Division of the Grim Reaper Dispatch

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box as a request by dannellejackson54 for a Black Butler type Rejection Letter, where a female Harry Potter was married to Lord Sesshoumaru. Took me awhile to decide on what to write, but I hope you guys like it.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Super Mario Brothers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 171

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #86
Submitted By: Jostanos
Sequel to: Letter #68

Momma-mia.. I thought that we’ve told you magi-koopas to leave us alone!

Now your misguided goombas are in several of Bowser's many Hotels.

If you want them back... follow the enclosed instruction book... or disregard it at your own peril.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Valkyria Chronicles belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 220

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #87
Submitted By: cheetars

Dear Ministry of fools,

Whilst I'm happy to have received news from my homeland, the news itself disgusts me. I'm already married and have three magical children with Alicia.

This new "law" infuriates her and making her fliker human and Valkyria, and normally she is very controlled. She's debating going to Britain and kill you all.

Furthermore, Valkyria are immune to magic and they can hurt wizards greatly and kill us with little effort even when we shield ourselves. And is what I experienced against Selvaria, who is weaker than Alicia.

Greetings from Harry Potter.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by cheetars. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Katekyo Hitman Reborn* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 250

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #88

Submitted By: moonrose221

===============================

To Whom It May Concern,

I'm not very sure how you expect my darling wife to take part in a *marriage contract* when it clearly states *Available* and *Eligible* witches and wizards are chosen.

My wife is neither Eligible nor Available so, is therefore not required to take part in your backwater law. If you insist on pressing the issue, I will be forced to retaliate with lethal force. I may be a man who dislikes fighting, but to defend my wife, who may I add is pregnant with our third child, I will do what is needed to defend my family.

Sincerely yours,

Tsunayoshi Sawada

Ps: Go ahead and try assholes. I would love to blow you to kingdom come. -**Luna Celeste Sawada nee Lovegood**

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *moonrose221*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Katekyo Hitman Reborn belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 499

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #89
Written By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: Jostanos
==================================================

To Whom It May Concern,

Moronic stick waving trash! I dare you to come anywhere near my wife and my family concerning this ridiculous marriage law, and I swear that whatever magical law enforcement officer trash that DARES show up will be returned with every single bone in their miserable bodies broken into tiny little pieces courtesy of my tonfas, after I have bitten all of them half to death.

And that is only half of what I will personally do to them if I get my hands on them first. Angelica swears on her magic that she will do a lot worse if she has to deal with them herself. She is a lot different from the girl you people may remember, if you stupidly think she’s going to just roll over and quietly do whatever you say. I’ve seen her bring grown men bigger than her to their knees in tears.

My sweet wife, Angelica Ruby Hibari nee Potter is my wife, and is not available for your pathetic law. Anybody who tries to take her away from myself and our children shall meet a grisly and agonizing end at the hands of myself and the organization that we both work for. The Vongola organization is more than willing to go to war to protect what is theirs, and you pathetic wizards have no chance in hell of winning against us no matter what you may think.

Impertinent trash like you have a lot of nerve for even thinking for a moment that anybody is going to take your pathetic law seriously, let alone break up whatever families they might now have when your law was made, or that the families in question are going to allow their spouses away without a fight.

Sincerely yours,

Kyoya Hibari
10th Vongola Cloud Guardian

Husband to Angelica Ruby Hibari nee Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently requested to my review box by
Jostanos who wanted a letter written by one of the male character from Katekyo Hitman Reborn who is married to a female Harry Potter. I just barely know anything about the series, so I don’t know how well my portrayal of Kyoya Hibari is in this letter.

Though from what I have seen of him in the few episodes I’ve watched, I like, and I think he’s perfect for the role of angry mafia husband. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Supernatural* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 840

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

**Letter #90**

Written By: Sakura Lisel

=================================

To Whom It May Concern,

I can not believe the sheer audacity and sheer nerve of you wizards. Back in my day, you wouldn’t dare try and pull this crap with someone like me if you valued your miserable lives. Writing to me of all people about this absurd marriage law of yours as if you seriously think you have any right to do so, let alone have the nerve to even think for a single moment that I will comply with it. Your pathetic laws have no power over me and never shall, whether I am a citizen of your society or not.

You morons are very lucky that at the moment I have more important priorities to deal with right now, like trying to stop a bloody Apocalypse involving a psycho vengeance seeking goddess, to deal with, you blundering idiots, or else I would be over there to deal with you personally instead of sending this letter.

For the billionth time, my name is not Astrid Potter, and even it I was her somehow, I am under no obligation to ‘come home’ and help you shiftless, microscopic children ‘repopulate’ your sorry species if I chose not to. I am well over two hundred years old, and while I am still in the youthful prime of my life, I have no interest in becoming a mother again at the moment, and especially not as the wife to some sniveling, inbred weakling of a manchild who is so far beneath my standards in what type of man I will take to my bed, that I surely will need a microscope just to see him.

I have had more than enough of this Astrid Potter nonsense to last me several life times. First when that old fool Albus Dumbledore had the audacity to try and tell me how to run my life after I sent in my rejection letter to that lame magic school of yours years ago, insisting that I wasn’t who I have spent the last two hundred years living as and expected me to become a pure and good little Light witch, and had the audacity to ‘suggest’ that I allow myself to be deaged back to childhood so that I can go to school where I belonged. I taught the old fool a lesson he wasnt about to forget any time soon on THAT matter, because I am more than proud to say that I am a very powerful Dark Witch and have no intention of changing my ways for anybody after two hundred years.

By the way, as I have already said at the beginning of my letter, I am far too busy with the Apocalypse thats going on in the mundane world to deal with you dunderheads myself, so instead I am sending an incentive to keep you off my back if you know what’s good for you. I’m sure that you’ve noticed the loud growling sound that must now be echoing in your supposedly empty room?

Meet Pippen, Jekyl and Hyde, my darling pet *Hellhounds* courtesy of my eldest son Crowley who
is the King of Hell. They are very smart and loyal to me alone, and are under the strict orders to kill anyone they hear over there who is even plotting to come after me. It will be extremely gruesome and painful and traumatizing for whoever is around to witness the event when it happens.

Sincerely yours,

Rowena McCloud

P.S. Here’s a little warning just so you will know beforehand. At the moment, my boys are invisible, but you’ll definitely know you’ve gotten on their bad side when you start seeing them just before you die.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol This is a crossover with Supernatural. lol

Crowleys mom, Rowena McCloud, is a female Harry Potter who was sent back in time 200 years ago (thats how old Crowley and Rowena both said her age was around) at a young age, growing up under a new name and identity with no clue of her real past, and grows up to become Crowleys mum, before eventually catching up with the current time period 200 years later.

This letter is based off of a Hogwarts Rejection Letter involving Rowena McCloud that I submitted years ago to author twilighrules17 for her Rejection Letters story. If anyone wants to go read her Hogwarts letter, its still up in chapter 10.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Duke Nukem 3D - Apogee/3D Realms belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 244

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #91
Submitted By: OldGamer
================================

My name's Duke Nukem.

You're pissing me off!

Somebody's gonna freaking pay for screwing up my vacation!

You wanna dance?

Let's rock.

Nobody messes with my meat!

Nobody steals our chicks... and lives!

Go ahead, make my day!

Get that crap outta here.

Gonna rip 'em a new one!

You're an inspiration for birth control.

Ooooh, that's gotta hurt!

I'm not crying over this!

See you in Hell!

So help me Duke.

Duke Nukem

P.S.: Henrietta is one of my most precious chicks. And you're dead.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by OldGamer. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free
to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from OldGamer:* yep, every line except P.S. is only quote from DN3D; although I let off rest the more edgy ones.
Letter #92

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers:_ As much as I may _want_ to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both _Harry Potter_ and _Prototype_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,425

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_
Letter #92
Submitted By: Phoenix Paladin
Requested by: TerrorPain

Edmund Balkridge scowled as he stalked towards the Muggle-side entrance to the Ministry of Magic. Ever since the Dark Lord had almost conquered Wizarding Britain, only to be stopped by that Potter bitch of all people, security had been upgraded immensely inside the Ministry. No more Floo’ing, no more Apparating in. Employees had to approach from one of the three entry points; the Muggle speaking radio, whatever they bloody called it, a public toilet or the one he himself was walking towards, which was in the stockroom of an underground bar.

This wasn’t right. Wizards should be ruling the pathetic vermin that were Muggles, but instead stuck hiding like vermin themselves.

Catching sight of a local Muggle newspaper, Edmund at least gave a dark chuckle at the front page. A Muggle-made, non-magical Curse that had gone rampant in the Colonies.

So deep in his thoughts as he vaguely spied the bar he needed, Edmund never noticed the shadow that approached the mouth of the alley entrance he was about to cross until he was dragged in. Fury at being manhandled became shock at the sight of what occurred right in front of him. Which quickly became pain.

"Next."

…

"Next."

…

"Next."

…

"Alright, go on through."

A brisk nod was all the Auror got as Edmund Balkridge continued through to the Atrium and towards the lift.
"Ah, Madam Crawford, looking forward to another busy day?"

A head turned back to espy the mentioned Director, as a wand was fingered thoughtfully.

"Hold the lift!"

As one last body shuffled into the (thankfully) expandable car, a wand aimed itself straight at her hip.

The barely breathed whisper "Imperio," was lost amongst the clamour of coworkers greeting and chattering with one another.

"Ah, Crawford, how goes the search for Miss P- Balkridge, what are you doing?!" Minister Chippler began, only to interrupt herself when Edmund Balkridge walked in behind the misty-eyed Director of the Regulation of Magical Marriages Ministry Department and proceeded to not only lock the door magically, but silence the room.

Blinking rapidly, Crawford gazed around the office she found herself in, confused. One moment she'd been in the lift to her Department, and now she was in the Minister's office. Chippler noticed her confusion, and quickly came to the horrifying conclusion that Balkridge had Imperi-

"I'm sorry, but Balkridge isn't here at the moment." 'Edmund' said, before his robed body was momentarily covered with black, red and grey feelers that retracted to show someone in 'jeans', a 'hoodie' and a black leather jacket.

"But I can leave a message," Alex Mercer, the Blacklight virus codenamed Zeus, coldly finished. Reaching into his pocket, he withdrew an envelope that was tossed onto the Ministers desk. With a glare at the shocked leader, he said, "And if I see a single wand or hear a single peep," he flexed his arms at his sides and clenched his fists before spreading his fingers. The same tendrils that coated him earlier reappeared, thickly coating his arms from shoulder to the newly sprouted two-foot claws that replaced his fingers, the dull grey material shining with sinister intent in the lamplight.

Shaking hands picked up the envelope slowly, retrieving the letter within and unfolding it to read.

'Dear Minister, Department Head or whoever.

Who the hell do you think you are. I walked out of your shitty world to get away from this kind of bullshit. I mean, seriously, you wonder why there're more Dark Lord's coming from Britain than anywhere else? Take a good long look at yourselves and the fucked up laws you make and think. Though I suppose even if I were to spell it out, you wouldn't get the picture.

In any case, I've been in New York the last few months. You've undoubtedly met my boyfriend, despite this letter being meant for owl post. Alex, if you're still there, you're on your own for food for the next week.'

A brief pause as Chippler risked a glance up at Alex, just in time to catch a twitch in his eye. A muted grinding brought her attention to the 'thumb' of his right hand rubbing against the neighbouring index. Swallowing, she returned to the letter.
'Before you ask, yes; this is Alex Mercer, the same guy who tore up New York with a Muggle made supervirus that, and we have tested this extensively with cooperation from Alex and various corpses around the place, cannot be detected by Magic, so far as we know. You've probably seen Alex display his shapeshifting. Consider it a permanent Polyjuice that can be triggered. I'd say *Metamorph*, but the difference between the two is that *Metamorphs* always have their own original signature while *Polyjuice* mimics the targets'.

So my boyfriend is quite capable of, and willing to, walk in through the front door, *abduct, kill, consume* and *replace* whosoever he chooses, *assassinate* his target, and walk out again.

*Oh*, did I mention he gets *everything* from the people he consumes? Including memories and magical ability.

So, *unless* you want to *suddenly* become the Minister of a *ghost* world?

*Leave. Me. The fuck. ALONE.*

Nicolea Potter

To be *Mercer* if I have any say.'

By the end of the letter, Minister Chippler was pale, sweating and shaking, as was Crawford. Though in Crawford's case, it was because Alex had her head in a caressing cage of claws. She could feel the strength the being holding her life had, and believed the letter immediately. Thus, compounding with the blank stare he was giving the letter, she came to the obvious solution.

"Minister, may I *request* that Miss Potter be taken *off* the Registry? *Permanently*?"

"Granted," Chippler answered immediately, watching as Crawford went limp in relief as Mercer lifted his hands away, before saying, "*Now, Mister Mercer, if you could please* inform Miss Potter that-

The door swung open as Delores Umbridge stormed in, only to pause at the sight of Alex Mercer, his claws out, with a shaken and horrified Crawford and Chippler. The pause didn't last long.

"*AUR-GUHRHK!*"

Umbridge tried to call for the Auror's, only to find the clawed left hand of Alex Mercer buried deep into her gut. With a disgusted sneer on his face, he turned to the paling and greening women in the office, "*Consider this* your future if we're bothered *again* with this shit,* before hauling and throwing the Toad up into the air while swinging his free arm around in a circle.

The result was Umbridge hitting the floor in multiple pieces from the angle of his claws carving their way through with barely any resistance, splitting bone with the ease of a knife through a fresh loaf of bread. Intestines, organs and blood splattered out through the previous wounds separating her body.

Swallowing the bile back, Minister Chippler choked out through the door to the newly silent room beyond, "Auror Carsen, please *escort* Mister Mercer outside the Ministry. And get *someone* in to *clean* this... spill."

Alex merely smirked coldly.
"So... you *think* they... got... the message?"

Nicolea panted as she gazed down at her boyfriend with lidded eyes.

"Yeah, I'd say so," replied Alex, a breathless chuckle entwined with his words before he pulled her back down for a kiss. A squeal in her throat told him she liked what he'd just done lower down.

Hey, as a supervirus, he may not need human food, but her cooking was too damn delicious to give up without a fight.

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Phoenix Paladin*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Phoenix Paladin:** The following is a crossover between Harry Potter and Prototype, and is inspired by *TerrorPain*, so a shout out to them, please!
Letter #93

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bones belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 414

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #93
Submitted By: deathraptor22
=====================================

To Whom It May Concern,

The existence of a world where magic actually exists and is practiced by the inhabitants of said world has recently come to the attention of us here as the Jeffersonian, and due to the reason, it has also come to our attention that there are some matters I believe we need to discuss:

1. You must know that that agents Booth and Aubrey took no pleasure in what they were forced to do to your operatives- I believe according to Ms. Granger they're called aruors- but they attacked us and agents Booth and Aubrey had to defend the institution and those inside it.
2. On that note, I don’t know how things work on your side of the pound, but here authorities cannot just snatch someone off the street- or in this case from their workplace- without a warrant or probable cause and foreign bodies are most certainly not allowed to do so.
3. Also on that note, bullets apparently beat magic.
4. If you ever send anybody to collect our newest intern, who you know as one Ms. Hermione Granger, it will not work out so well for that poor person. The best case scenario is that they will be looking at criminal charges. The worst case scenario is that Dr. Hodgins- who has become very protective of Ms. Granger since she healed his legs- has finished whatever he's been working on in the lab that he claims will be lethal to wizard kind.
5. Although she finds your marriage law as ludicrous and barbaric as I did, Dr. Brennan is interested in it from an anthropological standpoint and would like to come to England to study it further.

With Regards,

Dr. Camille Saroyan

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by deathraptor22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Supernatural belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 417

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #94
Written By: Sakura Lisel
===============================

To Whom It May Concern,

NO you can not have Hailey Potter for your marriage law. She is my girlfriend and destined soul mate, so she is off limits to all of you pompous windbags back in England who think they can force her to marry someone of your choosing, when she is already spoken for, by powers far more powerful and greater than you people ever will be.

I really don’t like using my birth fathers titles since it causes me all kinds of troubles, but as the only son of Lucifer, who is also known throughout the world as The Devil, Light Bringer, The Morning Star, and Satan, I will not idly stand by and let you take what’s mine, without bringing down the gates of Hell upon all of you.

No I am not some kind of a crazy person making things up about who my father is. But if you truly want to tempt fate and ignore my warnings about who I say I am related to, I say go right ahead, but I advise your souls to be prepared to spend eternity burning in the Infernal Pit afterwards.

I dare all of you to send more of your auror force here to just try and kidnap Hailey and I assure you that you won’t like the consequences, if I have to come over there to your backwater little society and deal with you myself, especially with the mood I am currently in thanks to your letter.

Hailey along with my foster dads all agree with me, that they will help in taking down as many of you as we can, and we will ship the remains in teeny, tiny boxes back to you.

Sincerely,

Jack Morningstar-Winchester-Novak

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol I was bored and decided to finally do the letter that started the whole Marriage Law Rejection Letter mess. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default/Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 401

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #95
Submitted By: Jostanos
================================

Matsuo Arrior and Matsuo Geneolgia were both out on a mission for their Captain when a couple owls flew by and dropped off a pair of 'Marriage Proposals' and warnings from the British Ministry of Magic about 'not complying' and 'loss of Gringotts Vaults'.

Both lads sigh at this and write back while they camped for the night.

The next morning, after they woke up and had gotten ready for the day, they left the letter where an owl may pick it up, and continued on their mission.

An owl later swooped down to the former camp site and picked up the Matsuo twins responses and returned to its Homeworld.

The gathering of the Wizengamot the following week was in an uproar.

"How dare they refuse us! We're his betters! We're his Superiors!"

"That's just it, isn't it?" snarks a former friend of Harry Potter "Harry is no longer Harry, but is Matsuo Arrior and Matsuo Geneolgia! THEY are out of your reach, and whatever Vaults that they may have at Gringotts may have a Branch wherever they are."

"Preposterous!"

"Absurd!"

"Gringotts is purely a BRITISH Bank!"

"To quote a Muggle Moving Picture Show: 'BUZZ! WRONG!' Gringotts has branches all around the world!"

"LIES!"

"Oh? Then why don't you ask William Weasley who works there? Or his wife Fleur?"

"A Blood Traitor and a Veela? HA!"

"After the wars that we've had, and Harry's disappearance, you still want to go there? The Marriage
laws is Hippogriff Dung, and you all know it!"

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Jostanos:** The Matsuo twins are sick of the letters.. Especially when they arrive during missions.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 285

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #96
Submitted By: Aurora Nightstar

To the ministry of morons,

When I first heard of the new marriage law in the Daily Prophet, I thought for sure it had to be a joke. It was reported by Rita Skeeter after all. Most of what she says should in no way be taken seriously. Imagine my shock when I actually found out it was true.

I am already married, till death do we part. Thankfully, you will not be able to impose this law on me. In light of this new law, I am the lucky one because I don’t have to flee the country, go to Azkaban, nor submit to your stupid marriage law and marry whatever idiot you picked for me. I am dying and will probably already be dead by the time you find me.

I wish that you would all burn in hell.

Sincerely,

Astoria Greengrass-Malfoy

PS: You cannot have my husband, not even over my dead body. He will not submit to this either.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Aurora Nightstar. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 224

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #97
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Weak Mortals,

Leave my mate alone! She's already married to me and is not on Earth anymore, and she says she does not want to go and be with any of your weak mortals that you want her to marry.

Miss Potter is the only person that I like and her food is so delicious and I won't let you hurt her and since she said she doesn't want me to destroy the planet, then I will destroy the entire British Ministry if you try to kidnap from Lord Beerus, the God Of Destruction of Universe 7.

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 180

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #98
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear People Of Earth Of Universe 7,

My masters name is not Harry Potter, nor do I know anyone of that name. His name is Grand Zeno, I don’t know how these birds keep coming since he’s in a different reality from Universe 7. But anyway I’m preparing a tournament for my master so please cease.

From,

The Grand Priest

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default/Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 483

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #99
Submitted By: Jostanos

Luxendarc: Home of The Crystal Guard and two of its brightest and best Knights: The MatsuO Twins!

Their bravery and their own individual accomplishments seemingly rival those of their respective parents (Yew and Magnolia Geneolgia, and Tiz and Agnes Arrior).. And yet.. Despite all of their adventures, mishaps, and rapid Asterix leveling..

The Matsuo Arrior and Matsuo Geneolgia are STILL plagued by the incessant bombardment of British Ministry of Magic Marriage Law Letters!

OH.. *chuckles* Do you recall what that "friend of Harry's” mentioned last time about Gringotts having branches virtually everywhere?

HE WAS RIGHT! HEE!

In nearly all of the populated areas on Luxendarc, and on the Moon (surprisingly), the is a Branch of Gringotts.. And it was in the branch in Norende that the Matsuo Twins found out about the Potter, Black, and other vaults bequeathed to them before, and after "Harry" disappeared from Earth.

With their Parents, and Crystal Guard Superiors', assistance, Matsuo Arrior and Matsuo Geneolgia were not only able to transfer ALL of their properties, items, monies, etcetera to the Gringotts of Luxendarc, but they were also able to send a Special package to the British MoM.

The package? Well.. Let's just say that whomever was at the ministry at the time it was opened is no longer there.. Nor is the building it was in, nor the 'condemned' buildings surrounding it.

To the Mundane of London, and the world at large, it was a Terrorist attack, but to the Magical side of things?

THE END OF ZA WARUDO!

After all.. The majority of 'Well meaning citizens' worked at the Ministry.

By the way.. Certain "Blood Traitors, half Bloods, etcetera” were NOT working that day. why? Because they were fired not long after the outburst of Harry's supporter.
**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by **Jostanos**. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Jostanos: (response to letter #97)** *blinks* Whoa.. Aurora.. Wow! Just.. WOW! and pretty much *correct*, in *my* opinion.

Draco *wouldn't* stand for it, and Astoria is dying from one thing or another (*or* she is *exaggerating* for effect) so what the Ministry thinks/wants to do about it is moot.

Hmm... Do I have any other ideas for rejection letters?
Letter #100: Gem Love

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Steven Universe belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,150

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #100
By: Sakura Lisel

=================================

To The Incompetent Douchebags Of The Ministry Of Magic Of The U.K.,

The first thing I want to say right now to your absurd demand that I ‘come back home’ to take part in your equally absurd marriage law, is no way in hell. As far as I am concerned, all of you can die out slowly and painfully before I will submit myself to this farce of a marriage law. I left your society over eight years ago after the war with Voldemort ended to get away from this nonsense, and I refuse to come back to become a broodmare to some stuck up snob of a pureblood man, that I do not want or even love.

Besides that, thanks to my uncle, there is no way in bloody hell that I will allow any man touch me in that way for any reason. I simply don't swing that way and never will just so you people can use my families’ genetic genepool to ‘repopulate’ the magical world. I am currently in a loving relationship with a beautiful lady named Pearl who I have no intention of leaving, who right now isn't pleased about your attempts to take me away from her either.

Even if I did swing that way, I still wouldn't do it because its not worth it as far as I am concerned. It’s one of the disadvantages of being the newly instated Mistress of Death, is that I basically will outlive my would be husband and any kids that we might have. I can’t die or physically grow older than what I currently look like. Trust me when i say I've already tested that 'can't die' theory out multiple times with very little success of staying dead no matter what, which is one of the reasons I left to begin with.

Pearl is just as 'special' as I am, and I am grateful to have met someone like her and her family, who I know will always be with me for all eternity no matter how many years go by for all of us for as long as they wil allow me stay with them..

So ever so kindly stop bothering me about something that is never going to happen. Plus you can take your threat of having me arrested and having all of my families’ vaults and my properties siezed for my refusal, and shove it up your rears. I dissolved my citizenship to England years ago when I moved to my current location and became a legalized citizen over here, so you have no authority over me anymore to punish me for disobeying a law made in a country I do not have citizenship anymore.

Then again, I changed my mind about my vaults. You can go ahead and have my British vaults I don't need them anymore and I’m sure the goblins will be glad to be rid of them if they let you have them. Not that they'll do you any good, seeing how back when I left years ago, I had the
sentence genius foresight to ask the goblins to empty out all of my vaults of everything except for 100 galleons, 50 sickles, and 25 knuts in each of my eight vaults, and I also had the goblins transfer everything else oversees to a branch Gringotts bank where I currently live. So go wild spending the leftovers.

Go ahead and throw a hissy fit on this matter because it won't change a thing. You still won't get any of my families belongings. You can't even accuse me of breaking your little marriage law by doing this since I did it way before your law even existed, and there were no pre-existing laws around back then forbidding me from doing so either, so I had every legal right to do whatever I wish with my money and different properties that my family owns when I left the country and the transfer is irreversible unless I agree to it.

Too bad, so sad. Everything that you were expecting to find in my old vaults is no longer there, and after paying a hefty sum in protection fees to my new bank, everything is now under tighter and stricter higher priority security, so I wish all of you good luck in trying to get them to hand over my money without a fight. Push the matter and you'll get returned home in pieces for attempted theft.

Seras Iolite Potter

(Soon to be Universe if darling Pearl has her way)

Author’s Notes:

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Hey would anyone be willing to do a sequel to this letter, with a letter written by Pearl maybe and the others? lol I'd love to see what the Crystal Gems and Stevens response to Pearl possibly losing Seras.

Plus if anyone is wondering about the level of how much she CAN'T die no matter WHAT happens to her, a prime example to describe how the power works is using the infamous Cheerleader from the show called Heroes and her inability to die. lol For those of you who’ve seen the series, do you remember all of the 'tests' she ran on herself in the beginning after first discovering her new ability. The kind of 'tests' that would have instantly killed her if it wasn't for her power. I think her Death Count was almost in the hundreds when she was forced to stop by her government official dad when he discovered her power and what she was doing with it.

What do you think of the names I gave female Harry? In the cartoon Mystery Girl signed her note to Pearl simply with the letter 'S' in her name, which is why I picked Seras as a first name. lol while the 'Iolite' name is her middle name, but it is also a gem name. The Iolite gem also has a second name which is Cordierite. The idea hit me and wouldn't leave me every time I watch the episode with her in it, especially with those green eyes of hers.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Teen Titans* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 394

---

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*
Letter #101
By: Sakura Lisel

=============

To The Bungling *Morons* Of Earths British Magical World,

If you Earthlings *value* your *continued* existence in the universe, you *will* hereby remove *my* husband from your pitiful ‘marriage law’ before I lead my *armies* over there and wipe you off the face of the planet! He is *not* available to be married off to some *weak* little witch girl, when he can instead have a *REAL* woman in the likes of *ME*.

Anyone who *knows* me will tell you that I do *not* ‘share’ what I consider to be *mine*, nor shall I *quietly* abide by any *attempts* at theft of what is *mine*. Harry Potter is *one* of the *few* things on this *waste* of a planet that I *tolerate* that makes living here on this *miserable* planet barable, and I shall *not* stand idly by and do nothing while you take him from me.

The *only* reason that I am *not* leading my armies against you now, is because Harry has *pled* for you *bufoons* cause, and I have *decided* to give you people *ONE* chance to take *my* husband *out* of your law and to *never* bother us again, before I make a call home and lead an army of my *finest* Tamaran soldiers to your society and wipe you off the face of the universe!

Queen Komand’r ‘Blackfire’ Potter of Planet Tamaran

---

*Author’s Notes:*
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

If anyone is wondering, the version of *Queen Komand’r-Blackfire* who Harry is married to is the *original*, sexy super model version that *both* Blackfire and Starfire are *SUPPOSED* to look like and *not* those scrawny, creepy cartoon versions they use instead. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Animaniacs belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 299

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #102
Submitted By: Jostanos
====================================

Hellooo British Magical Morons!

How did you get your be-a-u-tee-full nocturnal birds into our water tower?

Why are you trying to contact our Cousin Potero about some stupid Marriage laws?

I mean.. EWWWWW! We’re only kids after all.. (At least in the eyes of our adoring puplic.. But we digress.)

Do you Don Knots? Danny Kaye? J.K. Rrrowling? HELLOOO STORY WRITER NURSE!

Aaaaaanyway... Didn’t you guys know that Cousin Potero hasn’t been a member of your society since.. when was it again?

Nineteen Eighty Seven when the Zoo known as the Dursleys left me here in the Tower after a tour. Yeah.. so.. No dice.

No cards.

No... Time to waste on games of the heart!

Nobody believes in what you’re trying to pull anyway.

SO STOP SENDING THE LETTERS!

Signed:

Yakko, Wakko, Potero, & Dot

The Warner Family!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Jostanos: Yeah.. this one is based off of the *Animaniacs*. It’s the *best* that I could come up with *without* going back to an arc that I finished.
Dear Human Wizards,

I’m no longer a human. I haven’t been human in years. Because of some accidental magic, I became a toon and I have been living with my new family in Joey Drew Studios.

My new family consists of the toons known as Bendy the Dancing Demon, Boris the Wolf, and my beautiful wife, Alice the Angel, so stop sending those letters cause I’m not leaving her.

From,

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Hotel Transylvania* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 607

---

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #104

By: Sakura Lisel

(Screams of horror, along with the sounds of people vomiting, filled the Ministry of Magics offices as the dismembered heads of six missing Hit Wizards and Aurors who had been sent out on a retrieval mission just over a week ago were now discovered in a crate that had been abandoned in the Ministries atrium, with the forever frozen terror filled expression on the faces of the heads impaled on sharp poles and their dismembered body parts laid out the bottom of the box, as a blood soaked letter was discovered pinned to one of the heads)

To The *Incompetent* Mortal Wizards of Magical England:

Unless you wish to declare *war* with the Dracula family for attempting to *kidnap* a member of our clan in order for him to take part in this *ridiculous* ‘marriage law’, you *will* cease all attempts to take back Harry James Potter if you *know* what’s *good* for your pathetic society.

Kindly consider the *condition* of your *former* employees corpses you’re your *only warning* to what will happen if you *chose* to *persist* in this matter of trying to reclaim Harry James Potter.

Harry James Potter has been a *member* of the the Dracula family for the last *six years* after he married *me*, and I will *not* hand him over to you foolish *mortals* to force him into marriage to someone else when he *already* has *me* as his wife *and* mate after we *Zinged* with each other six years ago.

If you wizards need a *simpler* explanation to what Zinging is, I believe you wizards would call ‘Zinging’ a *soul mate* bond, which is *unbreakable* even by your pathetic laws, and is *highly illegal* to break anyway and is *punishable by death* to the guilty parties trying to break up the Zinged couple.

For a *human* wizard, I *must* say that Harry is the *best* thing that has come into my immortal life, and I won’t allow you to take him from me. If you *chose* to *ignore* this letters warning, I *swear* that there will be *nowhere* that you pitiful mortals in the ministry who were responsible for this absurd laws creation can *possibly* hope to hide before I *will* hunt *each* of you who down and *kill* you, but *not* before I make you *watch* as I *kill* everyone you love in front of you.

Cordially yours,
**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Yes I’m being *evil* by having, Harry be married to *Aunt Lydia* from the TV series version of *Hotel Transylvania*. I figured old sourpuss aunt Lydia needs some love too. *lol* Especially since the previews for *Hotel Transylvania 3* show the family’s not ‘too old’ to still *Zing*, even *if* they *already* did it before. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 259

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #105
Submitted By: Jostanos

Ministry Morons!

HOW DARE YOU SEND ME, HADRION ALEXANDER DARIAN RYUU IGOR AARON NEXUS, A MANDATORY MARRIAGE LETTER!

*sighs* First of all: I’ve not lived in YOUR dimension since I was two years old.

Secondly: I’m not, as you would call it, “Human” any more.. therefore I am ineligible to marry ANYONE from your realm!

Thirdly: Shortly after your *chuckles* Owls arrived, they did.. not.. survive.. for.. long! In fact... a good majority of them were consumed by the local predators BEFORE we were able to retrieve the ridiculous letters that you’ve sent to me.

Aaaannnnndddd lastly... Your society is soooo anachronistic that it makes our historians and history class students cringe.

See you never!

H.A.D.R.I.A.N.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: This one doesn’t have a set universe. It is considered AU regardless. :)
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 223

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #106
Submitted By: Jostanos
=================================

To the Ministry of Magical Morons,

You’ve hounded my father and my uncle for years about this, and now you are bothering ME?

Jeez! You guys need to get a life!

How did you even..? Never mind.. I don’t want to know.

I’m not going to Earth, let alone your STILL, backwards society for ANY reason.

You didn’t get my family, and you’re not getting me.

Never yours,

Jack Rose Geneolgia

Author’s Notes:
The latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: That’s riiight! Another Rejection letter from Luxendarc! Albeit from a few years in the future from the last one.
Dear Human Magic Users Of Midgard

Please stop sending my wife so many letters. She’s already married to me and doesn’t want to marry anyone else.

My brother, Loki, and I will fight all of you to protect her. So leave my wife, Hermione Granger, alone.

From,

Crown Prince Of Asgard

Thor Odinson
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney’s Aladdin belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in thisfic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 175

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #108
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Magic Users,

Please stop hounding my wife with so many letters. I don't like sharing what is mine, and won't hesitate to kill the next messager bird that comes here.

She was the only person I liked, who I can tolerate, and she said that she will only be with me if I gave up my plans to take over Agrabah, so I did and made a wish with the Genie to make my own kingdom with Harriet Potter as my queen.

From,

Sultan Jafar

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Greetings,

Regarding your annoying demands for one cute mahou shoujo Hermione Granger to return to magical England to be married off to some no good dummy with delusions of adequacy. Not going to happen. No no no. Hermione is my cute little pawn now and is far too helpful for me to let her go. Besides, she looks really cute in her new costume too and now has a far better magic wand that those boring old sticks you silly human wizards use.

So your Wizengamot can all forget about her coming back to your world to be nothing more than a baby factory because it is not going to happen in my lifetime. Which as it happens is by far longer than any of yours as is hers after becoming my cute little servant. Tee hee.

But, if you decide to be bad little wizards and be so foolish as to try to take her by force then I will simply have no choice but to demonstrate the wrath of the Maou Shoujo Levi-tan on your insignificant backwater little country which will probably render it lifeless before I am done sparkling all over it.

So ta ta and have a nice day you naughty old snooty wizards.

Without love and kisses,

Maou Serafall Leviathan

P.S. You all should really get some better costumes too. Those robes you fuddy daddies all wear are positively AWFUL!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Go0gleplex. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #110: Vogon Poetry is PURE EVIL!!

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Hitchhiker’s Guide To The Galaxy belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,360

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #110
Submitted By: Go0gleplex

(The Wizengamot members were gathered for their usual winter session deep within the Ministry for Magic. Several heated and many not so heated conversations were quietly occurring in the background as the Chief Warlock rattled through the opening ceremony for the session while others simply took the opportunity to catch a short nap. All of this was brought to an abrupt halt as a strange metal golem with an overly large sphere for a head appeared in a flash of light accompanied by a hair raising tearing sound.

The now silent and fully awake membership of Magical England’s governing body stared in stunned silence as the golem looked around, its glowing green ‘eyes’ passing over each in turn before resting upon the Chief Warlock and the Minister for Magic.)

“Oh wonderful.” the golem moaned in a rather gloomy and pained voice. “Here I am with the brain the size of a planet and I get sent to be a messenger to a group of humans too primitive to understand speech. Typical.”

“AHghhhhem.” came the sound of the Chief Warlock clearing his throat. “But what manner of creature are you and how did you manage to apparate through the Ministry wards?”

“Ha. He thinks I’m a creature.” Sighed the golem. “My name is Marvin. A robot, something I would try to explain if I did not already know it would be useless to try. Sort of like teaching monkeys to sing.”

“What is a ‘robot’ and who sent you?” The Minister of Magic asked before anyone else could reply.

“Doesn’t matter.” Marvin moped. “I was sent by the President of the Galaxy pro-tem Harry Potter in response to some silly law while the actual President is off on vacation with his other head.”

“Harry Potter!” the assembled members of the Wizengamot exclaimed in shouts and shocked voices.

“President of the Galaxy pro-tem!? Probably just some stunt to use to shirk his duties to the people of Magical Britain.” Scoffed Lord Nott with a sneer while the rest of Wizengamot devolved into a cacophony of chaos only to be interrupted by a loud cannon blast from the Chief Warlock.
“Now that all are silent,” intoned the Chief Warlock, “maybe we can hear the message that this Marvin the Robot brings to us from Lord Potter.”

On the floor below the balconies Marvin simply muttered to himself about overestimating the intelligence of those gathered and having grossly insulted monkeys before the room was returned to silence and the Chief Warlock’s inquiry to the message he had.

“Just remember I am just the messenger, even if I do have a planet sized brain, not that will likely stop you from shooting me or whatever it is you lot do.” Marvin said sulked. With that, a bright beam of light was projected out from Marvin’s head and an image of Harry James Potter appeared, dressed in robes that would have had the late Albus Dumbledore green with envy (and most people with an actual sense for fashion fleeing in horror).

“Hello and greetings to all you Wizengamot and Ministery hoopy wankers!” The image of Potter cheerfully said with a wave. “I’ve sent Marvin here with this message to tell you lot of pretentious ignorant fossils that you can take your Marriage Law and its requirements and wait for a Bartledannian to breathe!

You will immediately cease and desist from implementing this law and move to strike it from your books within the ten minutes immediately following the cessation of this missive. Failure to do so will bring dire consequences.” Harry stated with an ominously deep voice before immediately returning to his cheerful demeanor. “Well. That’s all I had to say, so good-bye, farewell, and never drink a Pan Galactic Gargle Blaster while under the effects of polyjuice!”

And with that, the light image winked out. The chamber returned to silence for a mere moment before the outraged shouts of the Wizengamot members filled the air. It was nearly five minutes before order could be restored and the Minister for Magic ask Marvin the obvious question.

“So, Mr. Marvin…” began the Minister.

“It’s just Marvin. No mister. No sir. No nothing. Just Marvin.” The robot interrupted in a morose tone. “We robots are not programmed to have egos or anything like that to worry about. Even if I am more intelligent than most life in this galaxy.”

“Ummm… yes.” Responded the Minister a bit uncomfortably. “Lord Potter referred to dire consequences if we did not acquiesce to his demands. What might this threat entail?”

“Poetry.” Marvin said in a dull monotone. “VOGON Poetry to be precise.”

“POETRY!!?” Screamed one of the sitting Lords. “That brat threatens us with poetry! Absurd! I move that we send Aurors to apprehend Potter at once for trial on charges of sedition.”

“SECONDED!” cried out another of the sitting Lords.

“You now have less than two minutes remaining to comply with President pro-tem Potter’s conditions, not that I think you will listen. After all. I’m only a robot. Nobody listens to robots. Especially me.” Marvin stated before trailing off in a muted mutter.

Of course he was right. None of the sitting Lords, the Chief Warlock, or the Minister of Magic listened to him, so caught up in their angry rhetoric and arguments about the freshly made motion.
“I really hate this. Why did it have to be me?” Marvin groused. “Oh well. May as well get it over with.”

And with that, Marvin adjusted the volume of his speakers to maximum and began to recite the famous Vogon poem “Ode To A Rushing Blatherskippen And Its Koopit”, drowning out the heated discourse of the humans in the chamber. Within minutes the angry shouting had changed to groans and screams of agony as the humans in the chamber tried silencing spells on Marvin and themselves to no avail. Anything and everything was tried to stop the heinous torture that the robot was subjecting them to without success. Luckily the poem was only two hundred and fifty three verses long and ended after an hour.

“So.” Marvin asked in a somber voice. “Are you going to capitulate to President pro-tem Potter’s demands or do I start the next poem? I guess I should warn you, not that I think you will listen, that there are over ten thousand similar poems in my data banks which should take me approximately nine point three Earth years to fully recite, not that you are actually interested.”

Above, the Chief Warlock and the Minister of Magic both staggered to their feet, their faces a mess of bodily fluids and stated in tandem, “WE SURRENDER! No more! We beg of you!”

It took nearly an hour for the gathered Wizengamot to repeal the law and strike it from their books permanently. Most of that time was spent reviving and restoring the gathered Lords to something resembling a functional state. A condition some may argue to have never before been achieved.

As soon as the repeal was signed and sealed, Marvin vanished in the same flash of light and tearing noise that he arrived in, never to be seen again.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Go0gleplex. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Go0gleplex: I really did not intend to do a second one...but that dang plot bunny bit me before I even had breakfast.
Letter #111: Lucifer Morningstar

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers:_ As much as I may _want_ to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both _Harry Potter_ and _Supernatural_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 277

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_
Letter #111
Submitted By: Katzztar

To _whomever_, because I _don’t_ care who,

Concerning your letter _demanding_ Violet “Potter” to _comply_ with this _stupid_ marriage law; It will _not_ happen!

Violet will _not_ be divorcing her _current_ husband simply because you _pathetic_ monkeys _didn’t_ approve of their marriage. She will _not_... just how _did_ you word it... ah yes, “_dispose_ of offspring from _unauthorized_ unions”.

Violet is _already_ married to _my_ son, Jack Kline, and they are expecting their _first_ child. You will _NEVER_ touch this child! I _missed_ out on raising my son, I will _not_ miss a chance of having _grandchildren_! They are making the way to restore _angels_.

I will _not_ tolerate you making _foolish_ threats against the _next_ generation of new angels.

_Try_ something I _dare_ you, I will have the Heavenly Host _smite_ you.

Eagerly awaiting the _bloodshed_,

Lucifer Morningstar

_Archangel_ of the Morning

Father of _Demons_

Former King of Hell

2nd King of Heaven

---

_Author’s Notes:_
This latest _Marriage Law Rejection Letter_ update was recently submitted to my review box by _Katzztar_. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. _lol_
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Kamen Rider belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 804

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #112
Submitted By: IceBite
==================================
Masamune’s initial letter

Magically Translated from Japanese

Ministry of Magic
Concealed Location
London, United Kingdom

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Repeatedly, my company building has been visited by your ‘aurors‘ looking for one Potter, Jocelin. As has been pointed out to them, and will now be pointed out to you, there is no ‘Potter, Jocelin’ here... she adopted the name ‘Dan Jocelin‘ when she agreed to marry my son.

When my wife died, and Jocelin appeared, she became my family’s rock, and halted our spiral into darkness: without her, my son and I...I shiver at the thought of what we might have become…

It is thanks to her that I remain in charge of Genn Corporation, while my son and his partner, Hojo Emu, continue making games, while Mr Hojo also leads the Cyberbrain Room division of the Ministry of Health.

She also single-handedly helped save our city when Zero Day struck, as she aided Mr. Hanaya Taiga in stopping the Graphite Bugster, who, in the end, defected to our side, while being separated from his host. Yes, we have Bugsters aiding us, four to be exact.

She has also been helping us with our Project Chronicle and Kamen Rider Projects, having helped us discover that your ‘magic‘ makes for an excellent substitute for a Bugster Virus or Compatibility Surgery for our Kamen Rider gear, even negating the negative effects a Proto Gashat has on the body for the person. Furthermore, she has helped myself and my son with our own subprojects of the Kamen Rider Project, successfully aiding us in making our own gear.

Ever since she came into our lives, she has been the glue keeping CR together, and the person preventing the Dan Family from falling to darkness. And I will be damned before I will let you take her away from us!
Should you continue to harass my company AND my family, we will have no choice but to assault your Ministry. And do not think that our nation’s Ministry will aid you; they have tired of your intrusions and have agreed to look the other way should we choose to retaliate.

So, you have been warned: stay away from Jocelin, or my family, CR, and I will remove you Ministry from print with our own hands!

(Not so) Cordially,

Dan Masamune
President of Genm Corporation

chroniclegamer genmcorp.co.jp

---

**Jocelin’s Follow-Up Letter**

Dear Ministry of *Incompetent* Morons,

You’re lucky Kuroto’s not writing any of these letters; his fake God Complex is cute, but when directed at someone else, can scare them. I have no interest in returning to Britain, I much too enjoy my work as the liaison between Magical Japan, the CR, and Genm Corporation, as well as the projects I’m helping Genm Corporation with. I’m sure my Father-in-Law described some of the more publically-known ones…

One he *DIDN’T* tell you about, probably, was the (Japanese Ministry-sanctioned) intermingling of Magic and Gashat Technology, making a truly Magic Gashat. Keep up with trying to drag me back there, and I WILL return...to give that Gashat some field testing…

Dan Jocelin

*formerly* Jocelin Potter

Liaison between the Japanese Ministry of Magic, the Cyberbrain Room, and Genm Corporation

magicalgamer genmcorp.co.jp

---

**Kuroto’s ‘Final Warning’ Letter**

*Magically Translated from Japanese*

Ministry of Magic
Concealed Location
London, United Kingdom

Dear Ministry of *Inferior* Peons,

I am starting to get REALLY annoyed with your attempts at taking my wife. She has been the only thing keeping my father and I from going off the deep end, and was a LIFESAVER with my projects for Genm Corporation. It’s thanks to her that Genm Corporation is the Number 1 developer of Video Games in the entire world, both Muggle AND Magical (you can thank her for the latter).

Now, this is your LAST warning! Leave us alone, or I shall smite you from existence myself!

Dan Kuroto
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *IceBite*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Consequences

A week later, the Wizengamot was discussing ways they could raid the Genm Corp. building to simply kidnap Jocelin Potter (they refused to acknowledge her as ‘Jocelin Dan’ or ‘Dan Jocelin’ or whatever the ‘Muggles’ wanted them to). Not everyone agreed with this course of action, but dissenters were forced into silence, as the higher-ups schemed. However, as they planned…

*KA-BOOM!*

The Wizengamot turned as a wall was blown inward, with 12 people walking through. All of them but one had some kind of field around them akin to, but different from, magic. It felt...foreign, and infectious, especially on 4 of them, who were practically made of the energy. The one exception, however, was definitely magical...they were also Jocelin Potter herself.

“And who are all of you?” the leader of the Wizengamot demanded.

The aging man leading the group declared, “You forget who I am already, do you? After all, I sent you that letter a week ago…”

“And I sent the next letter a couple days later…” Jocelin added.

Kuroto then spoke. “And then my letter just a couple days ago!”

Masamune continued, “Letters you all ignored... We’re here to make good on my family’s threat…” He turned. “Now...is everyone ready?”

The group acknowledged, and began pulling out devices, which all of them except two fixed to their waists.

“When Buggle Driver Zwei!” (x3)

“Gashacon Bugvisor!” (x1)

“Gamer Driver!” (x7)
Masamune, Poppy, and Kiriya produced Gashacon Bugvisor Zweis and affixed them to their waists.

Meanwhile, Graphite produced his own Gashacon Bugvisor, while pulling out some kind of handle.

Finally Emu, Hiirō, Taiga, Kuroto, Parado, Black Parado, and (to the Ministry’s surprise) Jocelin drew and put on their Gamer Drivers.

Nico, meanwhile, produced…

“Kamen Rider Chronicle! (Dramatic music)”

A Kamen Rider Chronicle Ride-Player Gashat

“It’s time for Judgement,” Masamune declared.

“I’ll change Jocelin’s fate with my own two hands!” Emu added.

“To your Ministry’s existence, I say no thank you,” Hiirō commented.

“Game Start!” Nico declared.

The rest of the group (except Graphite) began drawing Gashats.

Dan Masamune: “Kamen Rider Chronicle! (Dramatic music)”

Poppy Pipopapo: “Toki Meki Crisis! (funky techno music)”

Kujo Kiriya: “Giri Giri Chambara! (Shamisen strum)”

Dan Kuroto: “God Maximum Mighty X! (Dramatic choral music)”

Hojo Emu: “Maximum Mighty X! (Upbeat dramatic techno-rock music)/Hyper Muteki! (Upbeat techno-rock guitar riff with techno-angelic tune)”

Kagami Hiirō: “Taddle Legacy! (Medieval-Styled Orchestrated Classical Music)”

Hanaya Taiga: “Bang Bang Simulations!”

Dan Jocelin: “Mighty Action X!/Magic the Wizard! (WizarDriver post-transformation sound)”

Those with Buggle Driver Zweis activated their devices, their Drivers producing standby music. Everyone with Gashats then inserted them into their drivers.

“Gashat!/Maximum Gashat-Docking! Maximum Gashat!/Dual Gashat!”

Kuroto then pulled the lever on his own Driver.

“Gachan! Fu~met~su!”

The Wizengamot members looked at each other, some of them trying to leave, only for the doorways to be clogged by…what appeared to be people with orange rubber turkeys on their heads, wearing a diverse range of outfits.
They then turned back as the Standby Music for those that had it played.

“(Looping upbeat techno-angelic tune with rock guitar riff)”

“I ready for Battleship! (upbeat military styled music) I ready for Battleship! (upbeat military styled music)”


“The Strongest Fist! What’s the next stage? (Looping upbeat heavy metal to upbeat techno, hip-hop music) The Strongest Fist! What’s the next stage? (Looping upbeat heavy metal to upbeat techno, hip-hop music)”

“The Strongest Fist! What’s the next stage? (Looping upbeat heavy metal to upbeat techno, hip-hop music) The Strongest Fist! What’s the next stage? (Looping upbeat heavy metal to upbeat techno, hip-hop music)”

Then…

“Hyper Dai-”

“Skill Level 100…”

“Tactics No. 50.”

“Grade Billion…”

“Max Dai-”

“Max Dai-”

“Year 3-”

“HENSHIN!/Baiyo!”

…They activated their drivers.

“Buggle Up! Ten wo Tsukame Rider! (Wow!) Kizame Chronicle! Ima koso Toki wa Kiwamareri! (Wow!)”

“Buggle Up! Dreaming Girl!(Wow!) Koi no Simulation! Otome wa itsumo Toki Meki Crisis! (Wow!)”

“Buggle Up! Giri-Giri-Giri-Giri (Wow!) Chambara (Wow!)”

“Infection! Let’s Game! Bad Game! Dead Game! What’s your name?! The Bugster!”

“Bakkan! Mu~te~ki~! Kagayake~! Ryuusei no Gotoku~! Ougon no Saikyou Ga~mer~! Hyper Muteki Ex-Ai~d! (Angellic chorus mixed with upbeat techno-rock guitar riff)”

“Gachan! Level Up! (Medieval-Styled Orcheestrated Classical Music) Tadoru Rekishi! Mezameru Kishi! Taddle Legacy~!?”

“God Maximum X!”

“Gachan! Mazaru Up! Akai kobushi tsuyosa! Aoi Puzzle rensa! Aka to ao no kousa! Perfect Knock Out! (Upbeat heavy metal mixed with upbeat techno, hip-hop music)”

“Gachan! Mazaru Up! Aku no kobushi tsuyosa! Yami no puzzle rensa! Ashiki yami no ouza! Perfect Knock Out! (Upbeat heavy metal mixed with upbeat techno, hip-hop music)”

“Gachan! Level up! Mighty Jump! Mighty Kick! Migh~ty Actio~n X! A Gacha! Do-Do-Drago! Ra-Ra-Ra-Rise! Flame! Water! Hurricane! Land! All Dragon! (Drago Knight Hunter Z-styled Song)”

“(Techno music) Enter the Game! Ri-Riding the End!”

Then, the Riders made their declarations.

Kamen Rider Cronus: “I shall remove your ministry from print with my own two hands!”

Kamen Rider Poppy: “I won’t let you hurt anyone else!”

Kamen Rider Lazer: “Now we’re revving it up!”

Guren Graphite: “I’m the dragon warrior of Drago Knight Hunter Z, Graphite! That is the reason I fight.”

Kamen Rider Ex-Aid: “I’ll clear this with No Continues!”

Kamen Rider Brave: “Commencing Wizard Removal Operation!”

Kamen Rider Snipe: “Mission Start!”

Kamen Rider Genn: “I’ll clear this even if it means using continues!”

Kamen Rider Para-DX: “My heart’s dancing.”

Kamen Rider Another Para-DX: “My heart’s racing!”

Ride-Player Nico: “We’ll play the game until the end!”

Kamen Rider MagiGenm: “I will decide my own fate!”

At that point, the Wizenagamot knew…

...They done effed up...

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by IceBite. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from IceBite: Hope you enjoyed my little thing here…

A few notes: the reason everyone (who has one) is using a Final Form is because, part of Jocelin’s interference is the fact that, thanks to her, everyone’s Final Form (and/or Super Form) Gashats ended up made anyways, as contingencies, in case something like Zero Day happens again. As for why Jocelin is using ‘Magic the Wizard’, two reasons. One: It’s a Magic-Based Game, which makes sense for her to use as she’s a Wizard. Two: It’s a Genm form, and since she’s marrying Kuroto… … …

As for why Kuroto has God Maximum Mighty X…I initially was gonna do Dangerous Zombie (and in this scene’s story, he \textit{DOES} have it), I just… \textbf{REALLY} wanted to use God Maximum Mighty X. My in-universe reason is that, in this universe, Kuroto doesn’t \textit{ACTUALLY} have a God Complex, but plays at having one, as he believes it to be funny (and it \textit{DOES} give Jocelin a laugh). Due to this little trait, Jocelin worked with him to make a modification of Emu’s Maximum Mighty X Gashat, one empowered by both the Bugster Virus and Magic...And the Gashat took to it all too well...Giving it \textit{ALL} the powers of the canonical God Maximum Mighty X.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Final Fantasy IV belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 478

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #114
Submitted By: Jostanos

During a session of a full Wizengamot, a being suddenly appears in the center of the arena causing the arguing and chattering to cease. The Chief warlock of the time asks “Who and WHAT are you and why are you here?”

The being, a rather large sea serpent similar to Jormangand, shifts into his ‘Human’ form and begins to speak: “I am Leviathan, King of the Aeons (Summons)!”

“You are a BEAST that should be struck down here and now! AVADA KA-URK!” the rude, now deceased anti-beast bigot, tried to exclaim before being struck down by a shard of ICE!

“As I was saying before I was interrupted.” The Summon King said as he GLARED at the rest of his audience: “My Ward, Harrison James Potter, is no longer any of your concern. Further more!”

The ‘Mot members were in an uproar at what the being had told them, and refused to be silent about it.. so, with a sigh, and a pinching of his nose, Leviathan casts “SILENCE!” upon the entire Wizengamot cause not only their exclamations to cease, but also causes everyone to sit down to listen.

“You abandoned him years ago, and it was only one of MY subjects that found him nearly frozen on a doorstep fifteen years ago YOUR TIME!”

There were, of course, silent gasps through out the hall, and the ‘Mot members listened intently as the Summon Lord continued:

“He has been learning all that he has been required to learn about a wide variety of subjects, and he is already betrothed to another ward of mine.. or Rather.. Queens Ashura’s: Rydia! So your Marriage laws are moot and no longer valid for anyone. Toodles!”

Leviathan reverts to his Sea Serpent form and vanishes in a ‘Tidal wave’ of water that not only Drenches the entirety of the Wizengamot, but also releases them from His ‘Silence’ spell.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to
send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: Final Fantasy IV is the AU this time, Folks. If anybody would like to turn this rejection letter into a full fledged story? Have at it! You have my permission to do so! *eye smiles*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Pokémon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 176

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #115: Letter from Pikachu
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

PIKA PIKACHU PIKAPI! (Stop sending my trainer those stupid letters.)

PIKACHU PIKA PIKACHU PIKA! (and stop sending them with those weak birds!)

PIKACHU PIKACHUCHUPIKA PIKACHU PIKAPI! (His name is Ash, not Harry!)

PIKA PIKAPI PIKA PIKACHU! (Got it?! So stop it or I’ll call Arceus on you!)

From

Pikachu

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney’s Aladdin belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 175

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #116
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear Ministry of Human Magic Users,

Stop sending my girlfriend all of those letters. Her name is not Harriet Potter. Her name is Eden. She said she has never been human to begin with, and Fyi, Genies can’t breed with humans at all! Stop and cease!

From

Genie Of The Lamp

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Legend Of Zelda: Breath Of The Wild belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 217

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #117
Submitted By: bleach103
=====================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Please stop sending the love of my life those disgusting letters. I heard that when she went to that school, her own classmates bullied her because she saw things that others didn’t. Also she’s pregnant with my child.

So if you don’t stop, my father said that the entire Zora Army, along with my best friend Link, will come at you with war. So you will stop your attempts to take my lover, Luna Lovegood, alone!

From

Prince Sidon Of The Zora Race

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Undertale belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 173

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #118
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I’m already married to the ambassador of the human race, Frisk. They said they don’t want to share me at all.

Also MY NAME IS NOT HARRY! IT’S CHARA, so I’ll not be marrying some guy I don’t like so stop!

From,

Chara

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney's Aladdin belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 173

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #119
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #108
==================================

Dear Ministry Of Idiots,

Like my friend said his wife, Harriet Potter, will not be going to you guys to be with some idiot you chose.

So please, STOP SENDING THOSE STUPID LETTERS! SHE CHOSE JAFAR! GET OVER IT AND BOTHER SOME OTHER IDIOT!

From,

Iago

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Sirs and Mesdames of the Ministry of Magic,

I am utterly appalled by your new law and subsequent demand for Ms. Granger’s return to Magical Britain to wed one Professor Severus Snape. First off, Ms. Granger is fifteen – a minor by any civilized country’s standards. She is simply not old enough to marry. Furthermore, while Professor Snape may be a fine man with a respectable position, he is also roughly twenty years her senior. It has been my observation that marriages with that kind of age gap are seldom happy. The handful that are happy are between two older adults.

Then there is the matter of Ms. Granger’s… condition. She is a mutant, as you surely must know. The manifestation of her powers was quite traumatic for her. Her first year at your Hogwarts School was quite happy. She even made a few friends, something that she admits she sometimes struggles with.

Her second year there was a disaster. She brewed and drank something called “Polyjuice Potion” that triggered her mutation prematurely. Her peers and instructors were at first non-committal, for they assumed she would eventually revert to normal. As time went on, though, they became increasingly hostile. Ms. Granger’s situation became untenable when a Mr. Lucius Malfoy reported her to your Committee For The Disposal Of Dangerous Creatures.

By this time, Cerebro had detected Ms. Granger. Through Cerebro, I was able to discern her distress and its causes. I, therefore, dispatched a team of X-Men to safely retrieve her. She has been at my school ever since. She has learned about her feline gifts and has come to accept them. Dr. Hank McCoy was particularly helpful in that regard, as he has a similar mutation. Ms. Granger has also made friends with some of her fellow students. I have also found her tutors, so she has been able to continue her magical education – and that is yet another problem with your appalling law. Namely, teenagers who marry are rarely able to complete their educations.

In sum, I am not sending Ms. Granger back to England to get married. She will remain at my school and continue learning about her magical and mutant abilities.

Sincerely,

Professor Charles Xavier
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Architeuthis: Obviously, this is a Harry Potter & X-Men crossover. The idea here was that Hermione’s transformation into a catgirl proved to be permanent.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Star Vs the Forces of Evil belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 892

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #121
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested by: eternal king of fire
================================
To The Losers Of The Ministry Of Magic,

Bloody hell! I don’t know HOW you jerks did it, but even I am beyond impressed that you somehow managed to track me down again after all these years. Or why you even BOTHERED sending me a letter involving this marriage law of yours to begin with, seeing how over there I am supposed to be legally DEAD as of seven years ago thanks to the incident inside of the Department of Mysteries in the Hall Of Prophecies which, for me at least, ended my falling into the Veil of Death no thanks to my psycho cousin, Bellatrix Lestrange.

I do believe that my ‘death’ would be the perfect prank to last ALL pranks for somebody to pull if it had been done by somebody else except me. I don’t even remember exactly what happened when I went through the veil, but the next thing I knew I was ‘waking up’ in the body of a newborn baby boy about a week after my previous life ended, somehow with all of my memories of that life intact. Trust me when I say that being a grown man stuck in the body of an infant and having to grow up all over again has been a major pain.

I truly never expected to hear from my former life ever again, and here I was happily getting settled into my new life when the ministry owls somehow found their way to my location, and dumped the announcement of my impending nuptials to a witch I don’t even know upon my lap. Though it was nice of the ministry to send the news that my name had been cleared of the ‘crimes’ I had committed, even it had to come after I died. Thanks a lot people. Really.

That’s another thing for which I am amazed about. As far as I know, I don’t even live in the same universe as you people anymore, yet somehow the ministry owls still found me all the way here. I don’t even look the way I used to do anymore. Even if I was the proper age to take part in your law, I really doubt my would be wife would appreciate how I look now without freaking out first, and I also bet that she herself will flat out refuse to marry me.

Sorry to have to burst your bubbles people, but I Siriusly can’t help you out in your stupid little marriage law even if I wanted to.

Not only do I not WANT to do it, but even if I did want to, thanks to my current situation, I am now far too young to be taking part in it, as my current body is exactly six years old as of last
Monday. My *new* parents *won’t* appreciate my getting married to complete strangers anyway who *THEY* didn’t approve of first.

By the way, I am now considered *royalty* now in my new life, thanks to my new parents. So if you somehow *ever* find a way over here yourselves, you’ll have to *deal* with the royal guard first to get to me, and if you somehow manage to get past *them*, then I *wish* you good luck *trying* to get past my *mom* if you *still* have the *nerve* to come after me. *Trust* me when I say that she will *literally* wipe the floor with *all* of you, using your *mangled* bodies as dish rags, before feeding your corpses to our hell hounds.

Hope to *never* here from you tossers again.

Sincerely,

Prince Tom Lucitor

*Formerly* known as Sirius Orion Black

P.s. By the way, I don’t know how the war with Old-Snake-Face-Who-Must-Not-Be-Properly-Named went, but if the Light side won, could you people *please* get in contact with my godson, Harry Potter, and my best friend Remus Lupin, and tell them that I’m alive? I *really* miss them.
Letter #122

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Fate/Stay Night* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 428

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #122

Submitted by: Quatermass

To the Ministry of Magic,

Your missive was both amusing and infuriating in equal measure. I’m surprised you managed to send it between realities for someone without access to the Second True Magic. Being a connosieur of unbridled arrogance, I found your attempts rather mediocre.

In my original life, the Gods made me fall in love with a man wholly undeserving of it, a man who left me for another woman. I was lucky in another life to find a man who, despite knowing my reputation, gave me a second chance. Our love has stood the test of conflict, and my heart, which I never thought could be healed, was completed by him.

Now, I live a life as wife to a man who eclipses my first husband. A husband willing to fight by my side in a dangerous war between magic users who make yours seem pitiful by comparison. If you think I will be willing to allow you to forcibly wed Harry Potter, or Risei Tohsaka as he was originally named, to some undeserving slattern, then you must have less intelligence than even my originally low estimate. He will not betray me, and I will not betray him, not like you did.

If you wish to try pressing your luck, you will know why I was feared by many. And if you think you can enforce laws and contracts on my love...I have Rule Breaker at the ready. It is good for severing magical contracts...and sliding between ribs. You have been warned.

Yours sincerely,

Medea Potter-Tohsaka

*formerly* Princess Medea of Colchis

*aka* Caster of the Fifth Holy Grail War

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Notes from Quatermass:** Okay, I’m going to try posting one of these letters, albeit as a bit of a plug
for one of my own stories, “Separated At Birth“
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 171

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #123
Submitted By: sandipi
=================================================================

To the wise and honored gentlebeings of the Ministry,

I would love to comply with your law and eagerly look forward to a bride. As soon as you enable me to be solid enough to wed and release me from my current contract, I will be there to meet my lovely bride.

Peeves

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by sandipi. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and My Little Pony belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 913

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #124
Submitted by: cornholio4

Dear Ministry of Magic,

I have tried to be as civil and patient with you all as I can, but it seems that I have had to reach the end of my patience. I don’t care what you think or try to justify it with him belonging to your country as a ‘national treasure‘ or that we are just creatures, but Harry is my son, and a Prince of Equestria.

Your headmaster was the one who left him with just a note on a doorstep to be picked up a portal. When you found the way to portal through to our world, instead of contacting us to try and make negotiations about Harry going to Hogwarts... instead you allowed your Aurors to go through and try and kidnap Harry.

Years later I allowed Harry to participate in your Triwizard Tournament if only because his life would have been at stake, and I now see I was far too lenient against the stupid reporters, officials trying to pressure Harry to stay and a bully of a professor who felt he could judge Harry based on a biological father he never knew.

Then somehow, your Death Eaters got the magic to make a portal to Equestria and we had to take care of them ourselves. Now that we dealt with them and their having their own special places in Tartarus (Voldemort’s so called immortality doesn’t do him any good in a magic proof cell for all eternity).

Now you want us to hand over the Death Eaters to you since to you, most of them were ‘upstanding citizens‘ and that Harry be handed over to you so he could be the face of a stupid marriage law to some girl with pureblood political connections? That is the last straw.

I have actually been in contact with your ICW and we have managed to get our own spot there and had Equestria recognised as its own magical nation. They allowed us the right through an extradition treaty to allow foreign terrorists to try any invaders by our own laws.

You send any of your people to try and take Harry away from us and I will lose all leniencies from me. You will not only have to deal with the Alicorn Princess of Friendship, but his godmothers Fluttershy, Applejack, Rainbow Dash, Pinkie Pie and Rarity plus his aunt and uncle Cadence and Shining Armor and Tempest the captain of my guard.

Yours sincerely,
Percy Weasley got his dream job of being the Minister of Magic but like the muggle saying that his father used before, be careful what you wish for. Dolores Umbridge had after Voldemort’s defeat used her connections to become acting Minister and was the one who enacted the Marriage Law bypassing the Wizengamot.

She put up a show of saying the citizens had to do their part for the good of Magical Britain and they needed to invade the world of ‘those disgusting horses no better than half breeds’ and to take not only Harry so he could be with a ‘respectable witch’ but take the horses magic for their own as well as rescue the ‘poor imperioused citizens’ like the Malfoys who had been among the Death Eaters to invade Equestria.

However she got no support from the Aurors or the Wizengamot who refused to go with the law she enacted without going through the channels. She and her supporters also got opposition from the Wizengamot. She was working on a plan when she and her supporters found themselves arrested by the Aurors and taken to the Wizengamot for a no confidence vote. They had discovered evidence that she was the one who leaked to Lucius Malfoy the method to travel to Equestria.

Her tenure didn’t last two weeks and she was sent extradited to Equestria to face trial on their laws to her loud complaints and screaming. Now it was up to him and the Wizengamot to clean up the Ministry and prosecute the remaining Death Eaters and their allies.

It was a lot of hard work including the reactions from when the Equestrians gave the transcribes of their interrogations of the Death Eaters, the Order didn’t take it well when they learned what their spy Severus Snape (among those who invaded Equestria) did while in the DE ranks.

Well he was certain to sort this out and had a couple of meetings planned as well as the ICW talking about the seats for the other countries on the world Equestria was from. His meeting with the Yak prince pretty much considered of him keep threatening war...

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *cornholio4*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*


Letter #125

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers:_ As much as I may _want_ to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because _Harry Potter_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

_Word Count:_ 403

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_

Letter #125
Submitted By: Jostanos

To whom it may concern:

Who are you? _Why_ are you bothering _me_ with this.. this.. _stuff_?

My name isn’t ‘Harry Potter’. I _don’t_ even know _who_ that is.

Huh? He’s the ‘Boy-Who-Lived’? He.. _He_. _HE DID WHAT?!_ Nonononono.. I’ve _read_ those books.. all _twenty-six_ of them.. The ones by.. what was his name again? Gilded-Boy Locked-fart? Well.. _whatever_ his name is/was.. they _seem_ to be a _lot_ of bull hockey.

The books by Ms. J.K. Rowling are _better_ written, and _seem_ to be more _realistic_. However..

I’m _not_ this Harry Potter that you’re looking for.. Heck.. I’m _not_ even the guy that _portrayed_ him in the movies based on some of the books! Umm.. What _was_ his name again?

_OH YEAH!_ Daniel Radcliffe! Now _HE_ is the perfect candidate for this ‘Harry’ person.. _not_ me.

I _don’t_ have _green_ eyes, _nor_ do I _have_ a Lightning bolt scar on my forehead.

I _do_, however, have a scar in the shape of _triangle_ on my left thigh, but that was from a bully using a.. a.. I _don’t_ remember what it is called in shop class two years ago.

Umm.. It _would_ be nice if you would _stop_ sending owls to.. to. to the orphanage... _and_ to the school that I go to, The Adults in _both_ places are beginning to get _really_ annoyed with them, and so is the Animal Control People that have had to come around every _other_ week because of them.

Who ever you are.. you are in _deep_ trouble.

Nanashi

---

_Author’s Notes:_

This latest _Marriage Law Rejection Letter_ update was recently submitted to my review box by _Jostanos_. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. _lol_

_Notes from Jostanos:_ Random Au this time folks. Make of it as you will.
Dear Ministry Of Magic,

My name is not Hermione Granger. It’s Belle, and I’m already married! His name is Prince Adam and I love him so I won’t be leaving him at all!

From,

Belle

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 188

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #127
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #97

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Like I said in my last letter to leave my wife, Harriet Potter, alone and you mortals ignored my warning and even trespassed in my home.

I just hope you like the remains of your workers, whom I even gift wrapped for you. Hope you like them barbecued.

From,

Lord Beerus

God Of Destruction Of Universe 7

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Silent Hill belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 172

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #128
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

My name isn’t Harry Potter and I’m not male. My name is Alessa Gillespie. So if you try to come and get me, it will be your funeral cause all the monsters will try to kill you if you try. lol

From,

Alessa Gillespie

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 186

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #129
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Pedophiles,

WTF I’M NOT EVEN TWELVE AND YOU WANT ME TO MARRY SOMEONE OLDER THAN TWENTY?! ARE GUYS ON CRACK! MY OLDER ICHIGO WILL BEAT YOUR ASSES, but I asked not to.

SO IF YOU DON’T STOP HOUNDING ME WITH THOSE LETTERS, I’LL LET MY BROTHER JUST DO THAT!

AND MY NAME ISN’T HERMIONE GRANGER

From,

Karin Kurosaki

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Super Mario Brothers* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 198

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #130
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Idiots,

Wtf! I’m *not* even a *teenager* and you want me to marry some *girl* I might *not* like and *expected* to be ‘happy’ about it? You guys *must* be on some crazy *drug* to even *think* that.

1. I’m *not* a *human*
2. My *father* would *burn* you guys into a *crisp*!
3. And btw, my *name* is *not* Neville Longbottom!

From

Crown Prince Of The Koopas

Bowser Jr.

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 204

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #131
Submitted By: bleach103
===============================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Our princess will not be marrying any of these suitors. For one she’s already married, and two the Japanese Ministry Of Magic already wrote a letter saying that she’s a Japanese citizen, not a British citizen.

I bet your doing this just so you guys can use their powers in the war which is not happening. So leave our princess and her friends alone. She’ll not be going.

From,

Guardian Of The Sailor Scouts

Luna

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and God of War belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 367

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #132
Submitted By: Harosata
==================================
To the fools of the Ministry of Magic,

Do you think you are gods? Do you know why many gods are dead? In my anger, I killed them. Anger for their insults against my family, for the lies and broken promises. I have killed many in their name, and I have killed them. And they tried to kill me, but I have yet to find a hell that can keep me from fighting.

I am angry right now, but not angry enough to carve a path straight to your heads. Inside I am waiting for my son, Atreus, and his wife, Henri, to calm down so we can acquire plane tickets and then go for your heads. You are free to provide transport the next time you contact us, or if you do not wish to to meet face to face, you will withdraw your insults and give us tributes for the troubles you caused. I believe Henri likes treacle tarts.

I believe you know the right answer.

-Kratos

Also, do not include any women in our tribute as my son and I are happy with our family.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Harosata. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Special thanks to Quatermass for their help in answering my question.

Notes to Harosata: To the reader known as Harosata, could you please send me a list of all the xover series that go with the letters you submitted?

As well as add the names of said series to any new letters you send in afterwards?
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Soul Eater belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 404

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #133
Submitted By: Harosata
==================================

Dear Ministry of Magic of Britain,

You fools! How dare you suggest that Hermione Jane Granger and I are not meant to be? This law has been violently shot down back in the 12th century! Merlin would not like to hear such a proposal. Neither would Morgana.

Well, let me tell you, Merlin was indeed a great wizard, but he didn’t choose the next strong wizard to lead Britain, but a young non-magical man, one who I greatly respect. And yet all of you who swear by his name have no trust in anyone with muggle roots to do what is best for your country, not even the girl who aided the “Master of Death”.

But very well, if you wish to besmirch Merlin’s name any further, then Hermione and I shall defend it. Send out any of your warriors who still have Valor and Honor.

Love,

Excalibur, Sword of Promised Victory

P.S. - Hermione just pointed out that as the sword who knighted Arthur as King, I can pretty much make her the ruler of Britain, once home of Camelot.

P.P.S. - I put the “Master of Death” in quotation marks because Harry’s not the master of Death the Kidd, current God of Death. He is, however, his newly adopted brother, and their faction is tasked with hunting dangerous Witches.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Harosata. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Special thanks to Quatermass for their help in answering my question.

Notes to Harosata: To the reader known as Harosata, could you please send me a list of all the xover series that go with the letters you submitted?
As well as add the names of said series to any new letters you send in afterwards?
Letter #134: Sea Witch's Son

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may *want* to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Disney’s The Little Mermaid* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 507

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*
Letter #134
Submitted By: Architeuthis

To the Ministry of Magical Imbeciles,

I *will* give you *points* for that *impressive* piece of magic: Your owl *somehow* managed to reach our *underwater* grotto *without* drowning or getting *eaten* by my boys. Well done.

But, dears, I *am* going to have to *dock* points for the *contents* of that *absurd* letter. You *seem* to be *laboring* under the impression that you can order *my* son to *marry* some witch he has *never* even met, in order to *help* you rebuild *your* population in the wake of some war.

First off, dears, we’re *Cecaelia* or “Octopus People”, if you have *questionable* upbringings. As such, we *can’t* mate with *humans*. Oh, we can… *enjoy* them, but we *can’t* have *children* by them. So much for your repopulation program. And, oh, we *aren’t* under *your* jurisdiction either.

Second, my son Phorcys has *not* used the name Neville Longbottom in a *very* *long* time. Back when he *was* human, one of his uncles *used* to like to *frighten* him in order to *scare* a display of accidental magic out of him. This gentleman threw him off a *pier* one day.

I cast a little spell to help him breathe underwater and took him to my home where he’d be *safe*. *Any* idiot could *tell* the child was magical. There was no *need* to try to *drown* him!

To make a *long* story short, I *eventually* *blood-adopted* Phorcys, so he became *my* son in *all* ways. That *means* he’s *now* a Cecaelia like me. He is also *strongly* magical, *also* like me. Your letter mentioned sending “authorities” to our home if my Phorcys *doesn’t* present himself to marry… Lavender Brown, was it? I *urge* you to *rethink* that. While I’m *sure* your… “Aurors” have *spells* that *enable* them to breathe underwater, Phorcys and I know *all* sorts of *cancellation* spells. “Finite” *barely* scratches the surface. And there are ways to render artifacts *useless*.

In *other* words, dears, to put it in *plain* language, Phorcys *and* I will *drawn* any and all *uninvited* guests from your Ministry. *Or* we *may* add them to our *garden* or *feed* them to our pets. *None* of those will help your repopulation program, either!

   With great displeasure,

   Ursula the Sea-Witch
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Architeuthis*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *One Punch Man* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 220

---

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #135

Submitted By: Harosata

To the Ministry of Wrackspurts.

I am married to King, who is considered *The Strongest Man In The World*. If you want me to breed with your Crumpled Horn Snorkack, you’ll have to defeat him first.

Sincerely,

Luna formerly Lovegood

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Harosata*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Special thanks to *Quatermass* for their help in answering my question.

**Notes to Harosata:** To the reader known as *Harosata*, could you please send me a list of all the xover series that go with the letters you submitted?

As well as add the names of said series to any new letters you send in afterwards?
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 494

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #136
Submitted By: Harosata
========================================================================
To The Ministry of Magic,

I am Kingsley Shacklebolt, Minister of Magic. To clear up any confusion other than the ones you caused, we would be of the Ministry of Magic of another Earth. Our worlds are similar in the sense that Voldemort had been stopped by Harry Potter, counterpart to your Harriet Potter, but not without a great loss to our population. We are also ten years ahead of your time judging by the age of Harri Potter.

So I must ask who came up with this farce of a marriage law that has caused a number of your subjects to seek refuge on our side? Yes, our numbers are low too, but we did not force spouses on anyone and Hogwarts has triple the students than when Harry attended. Judging by the number of refugees here, I do not think you can even reach a third of that number.

Furthermore, both of our ministries were founded at the same time, so as the Minister of the more senior Ministry of Magic, I enact the following:

-We do not recognize the marriage law as official or just. We are not obligated to enact that law.
-We do not recognize those labeled by the marriage law as criminals. They will not be turned over to you.
-We do not recognize anyone enforcing the marriage law as a law enforcer. They will be detained and judged properly. Their names will not have any power in this side.

As we both wish to keep our subjects safe, I implore you to not start another war.

~Kingsley Shacklebolt

Minister of Magic

P.S. Unspeakable Croaker speaking. Evidence A suggests that your Ministry did not develop Aurors or weapons to deal with the Dark Lord threat. Evidence B suggests that we have developed many ways to handle any future dark wizard threats within the last ten years. I am interested to see the results.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Harosata*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Special thanks to *Quatermass* for their help in answering my question.

**Notes to Harosata:** To the reader known as *Harosata*, could you please send me a list of all the xover series that go with the letters you submitted?

As well as add the names of said series to any new letters you send in afterwards?
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Worm belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 435

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #137
Submitted By: Harosata
================================

To the Ministry of Magic:

Wow. I have to applaud you, because I didn’t think anyone could top the stupidity that was Canary’s trial. If she was such a danger like they make her out to be, we would have recruited her already.

To be fair, I am eligible and available, and I was once Harry James Potter. I am also what the non-magical public calls a Murderhobo, not exactly a guy who can hold a job despite my good looks, but I can make quite a killing. Oh, and I also led a band of Murderhobos for THIRTY years straight.

Tell you what. If you can find someone who can work a portal from Earth Bet, where I am, to Earth Aleph, your version of Earth, I will meet up with the wife you chose for me, but she will have to pass my test to join my family just like everyone else. Don’t worry, my tests are quite simple. Why, our latest member successfully joined after I gave her the test of repeating the previous tests she passed.

I await your response.

Jack Slash

Formerly Harry Potter

Of The Slaughterhouse 9

p.s. - If you were actually planning to kill me, I should also mention that Riley may or may not have implant a virus in me that could theoretically destroy several cities. I’m actually sad that your Aurors didn’t have the ability to test that theory, but not from a lack of trying. At least everyone else is entertained.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Harosata. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Special thanks to Quatermass for their help in answering my question.

**Notes to Harosata:** To the reader known as Harosata, could you please send me a list of all the xover series that go with the letters you submitted?

As well as add the names of said series to any new letters you send in afterwards?
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 330

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #138
Submitted By: Jostanos
Sequel to: Letter #72

A RED letter flies into the Wizengamut Chambers during one of its ‘Full Session Meetings’, and it begins its spiel:

“Is this thing recording, beloved?” a feminine voice asks with a seeming echoing voice

“It is, My Diva.” a familiar, if older, voice replies “Go ahead and tell them..”

“OK!” the ‘DIVA’ cheerfully exclaims, and takes a deep breath before...

“How dare you keep sending those poor owls to my hubby! He doesn’t want anything to do with you morons... especially not a certain ginger haired so-and-so who won’t take a hint! Nor any other stuck-up, anachronistic, no-going-‘out-of-our-comfort-zone’, sheeple! Harrykins is staying with me on Luxendarc! And there is no way in the.. the.."

“Deepest Parts of the Underworld..”

“Yeah! What Harrykins said!”

The Potter-alamode Duet finish with: “Leave us alone!”

The Howler (for that is what it was) blows a ‘Raspberry’ at the assembly, and not only tears itself up into confetti, but also unleashes: A ‘Sonic Boom!’ so intense that it knocks everyone out for over a week.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: I have an update to an earlier rejection letter (The one about Harry marrying Praline ala Mode)
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tales of Phantasia belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 241

During a session of the Wizengamut a mysterious voice calls out:

“I DWELL AMONGST THE ABIDING LIGHT OF HEAVEN!”

The member of the ‘mut look everywhere for the mysterious voice, but find nothing; then it continues:

“THOU ART AT THE GATES TO THE UNDERWORLD!”

“Who in Merlin’s name is casting that?” exclaims the Chief Warlock, but the only reply he receives is:

“COME FORTH THUNDER OF THE GODS! IT ENDS HERE!”

The entirety of the Wizengamut exclaims: “WHAT THE HECK IS THAT?!”

And the mysterious voice replies: “INDIGANTION!”

Woooo-boy! You better not have been ANYWHERE even close to the vicinity of the Ministry of Magic building that day. Why?

*narrows his eyes* Take an educated guess.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Girl Genius belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 673

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #140
Submitted by: Quatermass

Dear Ministry of Will-based Transmogrification Force (because I am NOT going to call it magic),

After everything you put my Harry through, you seriously expect him to go along with this? Wow. After my experiences with other wizards (which I think is a VERY unscientific term for what you are, and I’m only using until I find a better term), I thought I had seen the depths of stupidity and malice you can sink to. It says a lot when Harry and his friends would rather stay in Mechanicsburg, or within the Wulfenbach Empire, than in the Britain of your world.

Now, I’m sure that you’re thinking, ‘ooh, she’s just a Muggle with a chip on her shoulder, we can deal with her easily’. Well, leaving aside the fact that you have already underestimated Harry more than once, and will do so again due to your egregious stupidity, let me list out a few reasons why you should be scared of me.

1. I am a Spark, or, in layman’s terms, a mad scientist. In fact, I am from a very long line of mad scientists, mostly feared as the equivalent to your Voldemort. My father and uncle, on the other hand, were beloved as much as Harry’s parents were... well, I’d say more so, given the way you’re treating him. I’d like to think of myself as MOSTLY following in my father and Uncle Barry’s footsteps.

2. I have a copy of my mother’s mind in my head. If that doesn’t scare you, then you don’t know my mother. You know how you call Voldemort ‘You Know Who’? They call my mother, Lucrezia Mongfish, ‘The Other’. She is worshipped as a deity by the Geisterdamen, and is feared by all of Europe. Oh, and one thing we agree on is helping Harry.

3. I live in a castle that has a dark and twisted sense of humour, even before it got damaged. It is filled with all sorts of fun deathtraps. And it is loyal to me (for a given value of loyal).

4. I have the loyalty of the Jagermonster army and the people of Mechanicsburg, as well as an alliance with Prince Tarvek von Sturmvoraus, and another with Baron Klaus von Wulfenbach. His son, by the way, is courting Harry’s friend Hermione Granger, and I am sure he is not happy with the letter Hermione received as well.

5. You have your Killing Curses, the Cruciatius, Fiendfyre...I have a lot of death rays. My first death ray drilled a hole through a mountain from one end to another. But please, go ahead, call my bluff.

Now, I have listed the reasons for you to avoid angering me and mine, but I’m sure you idiots will
see this as *incentive* to attack. To which I say, *YOU FOOLS! I’LL DESTROY YOU ALL! AND I WILL USE THE REMAINS TO CREATE CONSTRUCTS TO SERVE US DINNER IN OUR BANQUET HALL! MWAHAHAHAHAHA!*

I’d say sorry for that little Spark rant...but that would be a lie.

Yours insincerely,

Lady Agatha Heterodyne-Potter

Ruler of Mechanicsburg

*THE Heterodyne*

---

*Author’s Notes:*

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Quatermass:* Firstly, this one, based on my “*Girl Genius*“ crossover, “*Girl Genius’ Animagus*“.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Red vs Blue belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 442

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #141
Submitted by: Quatermass
================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Wow. I have to admit to being a little impressed at how you managed to send this letter into the future... though given how we think a parallel universe is involved instead of just time travel... but that’s not my point. My point is that your stupidity is impressive, and considering that Carrie and I are living with a bunch of idiots, that’s saying something.

I have to wonder whether you have really short memories, though. When Carrie and I were brought back to that time by the Goblet of Fire, we decimated a lot of Death Eaters. Benefits of training with Project Freelancer, which is even more impressive considering I was the medic. And you think you can enforce your will? Carolina’s already unimpressed with you lot. Sometimes, she’s really hot when she’s angry. I wouldn’t trade her for anyone you choose, or anyone else, for all the world.

Keep in mind that I’m not the only Freelancer here. And we also have one of the deadliest group of misfits in known space. Caboose may be stupid, but he’s also stupidly strong, especially when he gets into a rage. Oh, and he just befriended a killer robot called Freckles. Sarge loves his shotgun rather too much, and for all his rants about Blues, he’s a good fighter. And Tucker? He has a fancy alien sword and he knows how to use it. And we also have some wizards from your time.

We’ve faced scarier things than wizards with chips on their shoulders and their wands stuck up their asses. So, bring it. Just give us an envelope to mail your sorry carcasses back where they belong.

Yours,

Agent Virginia

aka Harry Church

formerly Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Quatermass*: Another shameless plug for one of my stories, my “*Red vs Blue*” crossover, “*Freelancer, Medic, Mage*”. 

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Metal Gear Solid* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 373

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*
Letter #142
Submitted by: Quatermass

Dear Ministry of Idiots,

I thought that the Americans were idiots, but you have proven yourself to be worse than them. Quite the achievement, really. We had only just gotten married, and then you send this to us to spoil our rather passionate honeymoon.

When I first met Harry, he went by the codename of Thaumaturge Griffin. The special forces group we belonged to, *FoxHOUND*, had its quaint obsession with animal-themed codenames. Our relationship, admittedly, was rocky at first, but we became comrades and lovers. It even stood the test of the Shadow Moses Incident, which I’m sure you haven’t heard about, as it only involved No-Majs, what you call Muggles, Harry aside.

In Harry, I found not just love, but salvation from the hatred I felt. And you wish to take that from me? Fools. Leaving aside Harry’s prowess, I am one of the most skilled snipers in the world, born in the fires of war and trained by the man many call Big Boss. I have fought against the likes of Big Boss’ sons, Solid Snake and Liquid Snake, against the mechanical monstrosity known as Metal Gear REX.

You do not scare me. Indeed, I welcome you coming here. My skills have gotten a little rusty in what is almost retirement, and I need the practise.

Yours sincerely,

Yasmin Potter

*formerly* Sniper Wolf of *FoxHOUND*

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Another shameless plug for one of my stories, my “*Metal Gear Solid*” crossover, “*Broken Tools*”.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Overlord belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 340

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #143
Submitted by: Quatermass
=================================

To the pitiful insects of the Ministry of Magic,

How Dare you suggest that our lord be forced to marry a whore of your choosing?! I thought you miserable cretins would have gotten the hint when he withdrew from public life after defeating those fools who opposed him. But it seems I grossly underestimated your tenacity.

It is true that our lord has multiple wives, of which I am proud to be a member of. He doesn’t care that we are not human. Indeed, he despises humanity, especially wizards, for what you put him through. And while I am willing to allow him to add a human wife to the harem, it will be his choice alone...well, vetted by myself, Shalltear, Hermione and the others. But to marry a lowly slattern chosen by your dubious collective intelligence? Oh, you have ignited the boundless reaches of my fury!

Press us further on the issue, you lower lifeforms, and we will go to war. No, not a war. War suggests a victory that needs to be strived towards. No, this will be more... pest control.

Lady Albedo
Wife of Harry Potter
The current Ainz Ooal Gown

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: And another shameless plug, this time for my “Overlord” crossover “Yield to the Darkness”

Okay, that’s it for now...
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Dragon Ball Super* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 434

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #144
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #97 and #127

During a sessions in the wizenmot trying to get Harriet Potter away from Lord Beerus.

**BOOM!**

A large explosion shook the whole place.

The whole room looked and saw a purple humanoid cat enter the room, *YOU GUYS HAVE NOT LEARNED HAVE YOU?! I SEND TWO LETTERS STATING THAT HARRIET POTTER IS MARRIED TO ME! AND YOU EVEN TRY TO TRESPASS ONTO MY HOME! WTF IS WRONG WITH YOU MORTALS!*

The Aurors pulled out their wands at him.

“*Who are you beast, and wh-*” The Auror was killed by a death ball.

An ugly toadlike woman dressed in pink then screamed, “*Who are you and why are you here?!*

*YOU DIDN’T EVEN LISTEN, TO WHAT I SAID A FEW MOMENTS AGO?!*

The same woman again, “Oh we heard, *but* you also said *claim* that you took Harriet Potter as your *wife* without *our* permission. Ha, don’t *lie* to me *demon!*”

Which was a mistake to call a god. *DEMON?! DID YOU JUST CALL A GOD OF DESTRUCTION A DEMON AND CALL ME A LIAR, YOU DISRESPECTFUL TOAD?!!*

The woman screamed at him “I'm The Minister Of Magic! Show some respect, and *don’t* lie to me demon! I *know* your lying about Harriet *willingly* marrying you! I *know* Harriet! I *know* she would *never* marry a *monster* like you!”

Everyone else were just watching the two bicker like two children. But they also saw an aura around him and that told everyone that they messed up.

Umbridge Continued “And *furthermore*, you’ll bring her *here* to marry a *proper* pureblood husband! Not some *demon* who’s *delusional* about being a *god!*”
That was the last straw and Beerus right in front released his aura and Umbridge’s eyes widen in terror of what she just released.

After that the law was eliminated.

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney’s Frozen belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 421

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #145
Submitted By: Architeuthis

Dear Madame Crawford,

Lady Muck of Dunhill Hall,

Thank you so much for the snowstorm in my bedroom! That’s always a great way to start the day. It’s also loads of fun telling your better half that, no, you don’t know how that bloody owl got there.

You read that right: “better half.” I am married, now, to… trumpets, please… Queen Elsa of Arendelle.

I’m still not sure how that owl tracked me down, given that I fell through the Veil of Death, which probably needs a new name since I didn’t die. In any case, one minute I was falling to my apparent death, and the next, I was crashing a fancy-dress ball. Literally.

As you might have guessed from my comment about the snowstorm, Elsa is very strongly magical. Her subjects all know about magic, which was very lucky for me, as I didn’t have a convincing explanation for my unexpected presence handy. Elsa, fortunately, forgave me for interrupting her birthday celebration, possibly on account of my charm and roguish good looks.

You do not need to know how we became an item, for that is not the Ministry’s business – although your title makes me think that you believe otherwise.

As for your demand that I put aside Elsa and come back to merry old Magical Britain to marry whoever-the-bloody-hell-this-is - NOT HAPPENING! You people do not have the right or wherewithal to unilaterally dissolve marriages! The Ministry ESPECIALLY cannot dissolve a marriage involving a foreign royal! Nor do you get a say in what happens to Ingrid, our daughter, and heir!

In case you don’t understand long words, SOD OFF!

Sirius, First of His Name

Prince Consort of Arendelle

(formerly Sirius Black)
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #146: Princess Charlotte Tiramisu

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and One Piece belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 838

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #146
By: Sakura Lisel

To Whom It May Concern,

Insignificant, lowlife peasants who are not fit to even lick my boots clean! I do not know who this Harleyquin Rose Potter is, or why you seem hellbent on thinking that I am this girl, but I demand that you cease and desist on your harrassing me about this absurd marriage law of yours. Even if I was this Harleyquin Potter, the answer would still be hell no, because I refuse to pimp my body out to some peasant to help you rebuild your society.

Kindly cease sending those damn owls as well! They are a bothersome and tedious annoyance, and my mama is threatening to have our chefs turn the next batch that shows up into dinner when we catch them.

I do believe that proper introductions are in order to my identity. My name is Princess Charlotte Tiramisu, or Tiramisu Charlotte if you want to be technical about names, of the Toto Kingdom in the New World. I am the thirty-seventh daughter (with forty-six brothers) of Empress Lillin Charlotte who is captain and leader of the legendary Big Mom Pirate, as well as a Emperor of our land. We are known as the most powerful and feared band of pirates across the seas.

Furthermore, I am not a citizen of your pitiful society, so your ‘laws’ mean nothing to me. I have never, in my long life even heard of this ‘Britian’ land that you claim to hail from. It can not be located on any map that my family owns or else we would be coming over there to personally deal with you and your assumptions that make you think that you can try to order me to take part in your law, and your threats to send me to prison for not complying with a law that was made in a country which I don’t even live in. You have no jurisdiction over me and what I chose not do and have no right to ‘punish’ me for disobeying your lame laws. The only one who can do that is my mama, if I let her.

If you keep pushing us on this matter, we will find a way to locate all you and then we will be sure to make you wish that you had never heard of my family and myself and learn the hard way about what makes us so feared, that is if you survive what we have planned.

At the moment, you’re very lucky that we can’t find you yet, because my mama is extremely pissed right now thanks to what those letters have been saying, and she says that she will make all of you suffer in painful and horrendous ways once she gets her hands on you. She and my siblings will level your society to the ground, and leave nothing behind.
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Hey I have a question. The main reason I came up with THIS letter, is because an idea for a new Harry Potter and One Piece xover hit me out of the blue. The question is, how do you think of the idea of me doing a real female Harry Potter/Tiramisu Charlotte xover story?

I made her the 37th daughter of Big Mom’s daughters, because I checked Big Moms wikia page, and it says she already has over 39 daughters and 46 sons when the fight with Luffy happens. So I put her a few years younger than Pudding when she was taken in by the family, so now there are 40 daughters on the family instead of 39.

The idea of her being raised by Big Mom and her kin wouldn’t leave me alone until I wrote the letter. lol I call her Tiramisu because of Big Mom’s habit of naming her kids after food, and I thought the name seemed nice, and wasn’t already in use by her kids.

For those of you who dont know what kind of food Tiramisu is, its supposed to be a coffee-flavoured Italian dessert.
Disclaimer: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Urusei Yatsura belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 798

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #147
Submitted By: Pyeknu

To The Umale of the Tribe of Britain,

Wow! How in the name of the Great Crystal did you actually teleport that cute avian over to Yiziba in the damned first place?!

That’s a pretty impressive show of lomtumsam...for a pack of homr’bu umale!

In the background, the whole of the Wizengamot chambers seemed to DRIP with the level of scorn that one statement just made.

Now, let’s get to the climax of the scene, shall we.

After all the near-death scenes you umale put MY Harry through, you are demanding that Harry actually return to your pitiful planet of sames and norms and actually become a pillow scene partner to someone who looks like his late MOTHER?!

To borrow the common script line on Earth: WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU SMOKING?!

First of all, Harry doesn’t care to have this umale Weasley as his pillow scene partner. I actually handle that rôle quite well.

And believe me, Harry is all worth it.

Secondly, Harry is now Gifted. That means Harry is now a METAHUMAN. Yes, Harry became the new incarnation of Lokrole (the Warlock), one of our planet’s most powerful users of lomtumsam, but Harry is still a METAHUMAN.

Atop that, Harry’s a YIZIBAJOHEI metahuman!

Which means Harry can’t mate with the umale Weasley!

After all, Yizibajohei CANNOT mate with non-Yizibajohei!
In the background, frightened cries echoed from many of the Wizengamot as they remember the METAHUMAN side of the Second World War...which made Grindelwald’s War look like a summer tea party in comparison.

And thirdly, because the new incarnation of Lokrole has to be female, Harry James Potter is now Rose Jamie Potter.

In the background, twin outraged shrieks escaped Molly Weasley and her daughter.

And I know that two GIRLS can’t mate and bring little ones into this world!

Never mind what I wrote above.

Now...!

Thunderous crashing noises made the Minister for Magic look up to see CINDER BLOCKS smashing down on the heads of various members of the Wizengamot.

You just probably saw all your umale friends get their heads smashed in.

I did that!

Me?! I’m a REALITY WARPER, umale! In other words, I’m a master of something that is even BEYOND lontumsam, especially the pitiful stick-waving stuff you can do!

You want to start a fight scene?!

I’m always game for that!

So is Rose, by the way!

Last time I visited Britain to help someone get Gifted, the STENCH of you homr’bu umale just seeped out of every one of your hidden hidey-holes!

It’s a wonder to me how the norms in Britain can’t detect it!

You want the fight scene?

Do it with me...

...and kiss your precious “Statute of Secrecy” goodbye!

Cheers!

Tariko Katabarbe

Tuyuki (Coyote)

Trickster of the Great Show of Life
On reading the signature block, the Minister for Magic then got his head caved in by a cinder block.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Pyeknu. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Pyeknu: Directly inspired by The End of the Circus: A Tale of the Yizibajohei, written by Pyeknu.

As Quartermass has done to shamelessly plug his stories, let me do the same in this list when it comes to my own story The End of the Circus: A Tale of the Yizibajohei.

As for translations and explanations:

- **Umale** — Same/Sameness. In other words, you’re a drone and doomed to die due to the fact that the same metahuman power is shared between people of the same culture. In effect, it’s seen as the Yizibajohei version of inbreeding.
- **Lomtumsam** — Literally “pure chaos”, the Yizibajohei word for magic.
- **Homr’bu umale** — Literally “scripted same”, the worst type of umale in the eyes of a Yizibajohei, demanding to be **EXTERMINATED** with extreme prejudice. Basically applied to any group of people who act, dress and behave alike.
- **Getting to the climax of the scene** — Yizibajohei way of saying “getting to the point”.
- **Common script line** — Yizibajohei term equivalent to the idiom “old saying”.

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Final Fantasy 7 belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 690

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #148
Submitted By: BloodyKitsune1997
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I am the Director of SOLDIER which is the military of the Shinra Electric Company. I must ask that you desist any attempts to either contact, control, or kidnap Lieutenant Briar-Rose Rhapsodos Nee Strife-Potter. She is a member of SOLDIER and thus under an unbreakable contract.

The Lieutenant is enhanced with mako which means that even if she was willing to participate in your law, she is unable to, as SOLDIER have been known to accidentally harm their un-enhanced lovers during intercourse as they can’t exactly control their strength at that point.

You have been warned, otherwise I will be forced to send the Turks after you. Of course, I will congratulate you on somehow managing to send an owl of all things all the way to Gaia from your world.

Lazard Deusericus
Director of SOLDIER

Dear Ministry of idiotic simpletons,

The sheer fact you can even write a letter much less be able to send it to another world that Briar formally hailed from is astonishing. If it had just been that, I would simply applaud you, but the fact that you seek to take her away from Genesis is unforgivable.

She is not only a valued member of my team, but also a dear friend and one of the only people able to keep Genesis from driving us mad by way of reciting Loveless far too often.

If you do not refrain from sending anymore letters, I will be forced to show you why I am called the Silver Demon and feared by Wutaii.

Sephiroth Valentine
General of SOLDIER. 1st Class

Dear Ministry of idiots that should be burned from existence,
I will *obliterate* every single one of you *pathetic* slime balls if you *think* I’m giving up *my* beloved wife, who’s passion for materia and *Loveless* rivals my own. She is *MINE*! At the *current* moment, she is *pregnant* with our first child which is the only reason *I* or any of our team have come after you.

If you even *try* to do *anything* more than send an *apology* letter, you won’t have *just* the Crimson Commander or the Silver Demon after you. *No*, you’ll have our *entire* team, which consists of the *other* 1st class SOLDIERs, a handful of Turks, and *my* wonderful wife’s faithful golden Fenrir familiar.

*Try* *anything* and you’ll be *nothing* more than *ash*.

The Crimson Commander

*Genesis Rhapsodos*

1st Class and Commander of the SOLDIER Army

---

Dear Ministry of Sheeple,

*Try* to take my big sister *away* from me and you’ll find out just *what* she’s taught me since Mom adopted her.

*Cloud Strife*

Lieutenant of SOLDIER. 1st class

---

Dear Ministry of Magic,

I would *advise* against *attempting* to take Briar away. It would be a *stain* on what’s left of your honor.

*Angeal Hewley*

1st Class and Commander of The SOLDIER Army

Ps. My Puppy is *currently* unconcious otherwise he would be sending a letter as well. He had to be knocked out as Briar is his *favorite* sparing/mission partner.

---

Dear Ministry of Fools,

Turks *protect* their own and while Briar isn’t one of us in name, she is *still* considered one of us. You have been warned.

*Turks of Shinra*

P.s. *Try* it and *die* yo!

P.s.s. I’ll *gut* you like a fish.

---

*Author’s Notes:*

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by
BloodyKitsune1997. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #149

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers:_ As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because _Harry Potter_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

_Word Count:_ 543

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #149  Submitted By: Architeuthis

To the Ministry of Magic,

Have you people lost your minds!? Fleur and I are not going to get divorced on your say-so! We love each other and plan to have a family together, and we don’t care that some of you are bigots who disapprove of Fleur’s heritage.

Fair warning: Don’t even consider sending anybody to Gringotts to arrest us. The goblins know about the marriage law and highly disapprove of it. They also view Aurors turning up at the bank to arrest people as a disruption of their work – and they hate disruptions.

Even if I were still single, there is no way in hell I would even consider marrying Marian Weasley. While she’s a fine woman and a powerful witch, she is also my first cousin!

_ARE YOU PEOPLE MENTAL??_ Haven’t you heard of inbreeding?! Anybody who breeds animals, be they dragons or kneazles, will tell you that you don’t mate animals that are closely related to each other because the offspring will often have birth defects.

Despite your beliefs to the contrary, the same thing is true of people. Having magic does not make us immune, either. At most, it may slow the effects down, so a couple of generations may be able to get away with such inbreeding. Eventually, though, an inbred family will start producing sickly, disabled children with weak or no magic.

Don’t believe me? Look at some family histories then. It’s well known that the Gaunt family eventually died out because of their inbreeding. The Blacks may still be a magically powerful family, but a suspicious number of them have been mentally unstable – and some forms of madness do run in families. Inbreeding increases the chances of such a madness affecting a child.

Historical records will also show that many of the most powerful witches and wizards were not purebloods. Albus Dumbledore, whom many people consider to be the most powerful wizard in many a century, was a halfblood. Merlin himself wasn’t a pureblood. In fact, he is widely believed to have been a halfbreed of some sort.

To sum it up, I am not divorcing Fleur in order to marry Marian. Fleur and I are not going back to England, and we both want and plan to have healthy and magically powerful children.

William Weasley
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Architeuthis*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from *Architeuthis*: The *Harry Potter Wiki* webpage describes Arthur Weasley as having at least two brothers. It seems logical to assume that at least one of those brothers had children.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 515

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #150
Submitted By: Jostanos

They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
What did you say?
They’ve sent Harry. Sent Harry to Luxendarc.. to Luxendarc-d-d-d-darc!

Tell me where is Umbitch for I much desire to speak with her.
Tell me where is Umbitch for I much desire to speak with her.
The Pink Toad in office.
What did you say?

The Pink Toad in Office.
What did you say?
They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
Stupid Fat Toad Bitch!

They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
Stupid Fat Toad Bitch!

They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
They’ve sent Harry to Luxendarc!
They’ve sent harry to Luxendarc!

Stupid Fat Toad Bitch!
ROT IN AZKABAN! AND NEVER COME BACK!

Harry Potter.. Once the ‘Boy-Who-Lived’ and ‘The Savior of Magical United Kingdom’.

Now Harry, after being sent through the Veil of Death by Madam Delores Umbridge acting M.O.M. for ‘trumped-up-charges-for-no-apparent-reason’ (Read: “To get Harry out of her hair”), lives in Luxendarc: home of the Crystal Knights, Magic and other schools that Harry has never seen before, and a pair of Twins that bear a striking resemblance to himself.. albeit a few years older and lacking the ‘trademark lightning bolt scar’.

The ‘Matsuo Twins’ and Harry have crossed paths at least twice since Harry first arrive in Luxendarc. The first time? Well... Let’s just say that both parties were a tad confused and went on
their separate ways.

The second time that they ‘met’?

Harry was mistaken for one of the Matsuo Twins by a group of ruffians who thought Harry was one of them ‘on leave’.

The Ruffians only realised their mistake when the Twins themselves rescued their victim a couple minutes later... The Ruffians were sent to jail, and Harry was brought to an Inn to be looked after.

Not long after this the owls began to arrive for Harry. The avoided the twins like the plague.

Harry’s response to the letters?

“GO TO HADES! I AM BETTER OFF WHERE I AM THAN WITH YOU SHEEPLE!”

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: *ahem* And now for what you’ve all been waiting for... THE REJECTION LETTER! *eye smiles* and a song parody..

First a (paraphrased) Parody of: “They’re Taking The Hobbits To Isengard” (original song not mine)
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and The Librarians belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 299

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #151
Submitted By: deathraptor22

Dear Ministry of Incompetent, Idiotic, Despots,

While I am impressed that you somehow managed to send these owls back to the 1800s, I must say that neither me of my dear Darrington and I were none too amused with their letters.

Due to an experiment with a time-travel spell, I am currently residing in the 1880s and could not come to comply with the marriage law even if I wanted to. Furthermore, I am already married to this century’s Librarian. I believe you are familiar with this organization.

If you have any ideas about attacking me or my husband, you should know that since my studies of the library, I have became a very powerful which, and my husband’s tattoo makes him immune to all magic. (It comes in handy when fights get out of hand and I do something I would otherwise later regret.) And we’re friends with the Librarians in your time as well. All three of them. And their guardian. Keep all of this in mind.

Sincerely,

Luna Lovegood Dare

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by deathraptor22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Zero belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 529

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #152
Submitted by: Quatermass

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Dammit, you don’t rest, do you? You’re not content with screwing over my childhood, but you want to break up what is a very happy family. Okay, it is, admittedly, a rather strange one: my wife is Medusa.

Yes, THAT Medusa, though the whole snake hair thing was a distortion of myth. She does have a LOT of hair, though (the shampoo budget here is pretty big, as you can imagine). I brought her back to life inadvertently as a Servant in the latest Holy Grail War (and that was a debacle and no mistake), and she’s now living a very happy life with me. She certainly accepts my Parseltongue, as do my sister-in-laws, Stheno and Euryale.

To date, I only have one child by adoption: Sakura, formerly Tohsaka, now Potter. She’s the dearest, sweetest kid, and I’m proud to have her call me father. I’m sort of a substitute father to her rambunctious sister, Rin, whose father, sadly, passed away. And I’m an uncle of sorts to another spirited girl, Illyasviel. Not to mention that her father is Kiritsugu Emiya, aka the Magus Killer, and he still has King Arthur at his beck and call. No, really. And she’s a woman as well. Arthur Pendragon was actually Arturia, who knew?

Leaving aside my problems, I’m sure you’ve sent a similar missive to Hermione, ordering her to break off her engagement with Waver Velvet, newly dubbed Lord El-Melloi II, and both are under the protection of Kischur Zelretch Schweinorg. I have him, plus his ‘granddaughter’, Arcueid Brunestud, on speed-dial.

In case you don’t know who they are, they’re vampires, albeit of a VERY strong sort. Zelretch has forgotten more about magic than even Dumbledore has learned, and Arc, while nice, can tear people limb from limb if they annoy her too much.

If you persist in trying to enforce this on us, I think Clock Tower will classify the ensuing bout of petrifications as either death by stupidity or, more simply, suicide. Medusa is very protective of those she loves, just like I am. And I hear Arturia is VERY unhappy about Merlin’s teachings being forgotten or perverted. Don’t push your luck.

Yours insincerely,

Harry Potter
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Quatermass:* Another one, based on my crossover story, “*Gorgon and Thanatos*“.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Neon Genesis Evangelion belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 399

Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #153
Submitted by: Quatermass

To whom it may concern,

Your missive was puzzling and... unpleasant. Harry and I will have to refuse your discourteous demands. He and I are bonded far more strongly than you can comprehend. It was thanks to Harry that I realised I could be something more than the hollow doll my creator made me. He completes me. Despite my powers and abilities that would be frightening to some, he loves me without reserve or judgement.

If you persist, know then that I am partially derived from the Second Angel Lilith, the progenitor of all humanity. My soul is partly Lilith’s as well. And when I underwent apotheosis during an abortive Third Impact, I gained the abilities of other Angels myself. Some, I use for amusement. Others, I use to defend myself. You forget the fate of Voldemort. He wished for immortality. He now wishes he didn’t. His soul, and that of many others, are trapped, while their bodies...well, I believe Pilot Sohryu dubbed what I did as ‘Tanging’.

And it is not just myself that you would face, but the entirety of the NERV remnant that made it to your universe. We have faced monsters that make Voldemort or your Ministry pale by comparison. I believe the school motto of Hogwarts applies here: Do not tickle a sleeping dragon.

Yours sincerely,

Rei Ayanami-Potter

The First Child

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, another bit of shameless plugging, this one with my “Neon Genesis Evangelion“ crossover “Harry Potter And The Blue-Haired Angel“ (and please don’t use any italics or underlining or bolding here, Sakura Lisel: Rei is meant to be a quiet sort)". 
Letter #154

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Resident Evil belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 424

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #154
Submitted by: Quatermass

To whom it may concern,

Your rather gauche missive, sent to my adoptive son, Henry Ashford (I am so sick of people addressing him as Harry Potter), was amusing for a time. But I’m afraid that, as his legal guardian, I will have to treat your demands with the great contempt it is due.

My son had only just married to one Hermione Granger shortly before your letter arrived, and he has also one Luna Lovegood as a very willing concubine. This is not merely a relationship born of carnal desire: Henry desires intellectual equals, and Hermione and Luna fill such a niche very well.

You also seem to have very short memories. You forgot the way my son used the biological enhancements I granted him to physically beat a dragon into submission during that farce you called the Tri-Wizard Tournament, in front of the press of your world.

You also forgot that I am now the CEO of the Umbrella Corporation, one of the most powerful corporations in the world. And you forgot, finally, that Henry and I have no desire to return to your world. I have my research into novel viral strains to conduct, and I do not wish to waste time dealing with your petty issues.

Of course, should you persist, we can engage in negotiations at my family’s ancestral seat of Rockfort Island. It has my favourite mansion, my favourite laboratory, and a prison that you are welcome to compare to Azkaban...from the inside, of course.

You have been adequately warned. Heed my warnings. Or maybe don’t. That would be entertaining.

Yours sincerely,

Lady Alexia Ashford, PhD

CEO of the Umbrella Corporation

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel
Notes from Quatermass: And now, a shameless plug for my “Resident Evil” crossover “Henry Ashford And The Goblet Of Fire”.

free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Morons,

You’ve been naughty. I didn’t have that high an opinion of the Ministry of Magic in your country (or elsewhere for that matter) when I was young, and the centuries have only proven that things only got worse. Then again, it’s no wonder you hold the bond between my sister and Harry in contempt, considering what we are.

When I was adopted by my father, he split my power into three parts. One of these parts ended up fusing with Harry when he was still in the womb, effectively giving him a soul with two entities attached to it. One is the Harry Potter you know and (if the letter and previous experience with one Dolores Umbridge is any indication) loathe, and the other is what I now like to call my little sister, Lilith.

You see, I am what you call a Darkstalker, a creature of the night. Specifically, I am a Succubus, and so too is Lilith. In a way, she’s like Harry’s familiar, but in truth, they are two halves of the same soul. Which makes Harry a Darkstalker too, technically, as he shares Lilith’s raw power, even if he’s no Succubus or Incubus.

Splitting their relationship would be lethal. Not that I think you’d care, given that little incident with the Dementors. But know that he is under the protection of my father, Belial Aensland, the Ruler of Makai, as well as myself. Oh, that’s right, I never introduced myself, did I? I’m Morrigan Aensland.

Ooh, I can just feel your fear upon reading that.

I think in retaliation for your insolence, I will start feeding on the more odious members of your pathetic excuse for a governing body. Be seeing you...

Hugs and kisses,

Morrigan Aensland

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel
free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: And another one, for my “Darkstalkers” crossover “Never Tear Us Apart“.
Dear Ministry of Magic,

Breaking up a *magically-sanctioned* marriage is *impossible*, and while our marriage admittedly happened in Las Vegas, it has stood the test of time so far. But *allow* me to explain why breaking us up is a *REALLY* bad idea...

1. We work for Delta Red, the special forces wing of MI6. I’m *sure* MI6 will *not* be amused at the Ministry *trying* to overstep its boundaries after that debacle with Voldemort, and I *know* our comrades will be *wanting* to have words. In fact, ever since we read that letter out loud, I *know* that our comrade Luwanda has been *sharpening* her *knives*.

2. My *wife*, Cammy, was *created* by M Bison, the leader of Shadaloo, as a spare body, and he *conditioned* her to be one of his ‘Dolls’, a group of *brainwashed* female soldiers. Even with his brainwashing removed, she has *considerable* skills in unarmed and armed combat, stealth... and assassination.

3. We’re on *good* terms with some of the world’s *best* fighters, *some* of whom you *may* have seen in the Street Fighter competition recently. While *many* are Muggles, they have a fighting skill that *borders* on the magical. What’s more, at least *two* of them, Guile and Chun-Li, are *high* up in the ICPO, and are *more* than willing to *testify* to the ICW about this *violation* of international law, both mundane and magical.

Now, I’m *sure* this won’t dissuade you. Just *know* that *anyone* you send to *try* and enforce this will be going home with broken bones at a minimum. After Voldemort and Bison, I’m *sick* of this crap.

*Yours insincerely,*

Harry Potter

P.S. This is Cammy Potter. Note that ‘broken bones’ is a *plural*. As in, broken bones per person. My husband brought me out of an empty, bloody existence, and I *will* fight to keep him. Please do come on over, I *need* to keep up my training.

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel
free to send them in. lol

*Notes from Quatermass:* Finally, my "Street Fighter" crossover, “Zen And The Art Of Magical Bonding Between Former Child Soldiers“.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Fairy Tail* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 184

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #157
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Fuck Ups,

There is no way I’m going to let you have my little brother marry some bimbo! He’s not even four yet, and you guys want him to marry someone?!

If you guys try to get him, my friends and I of the Fairy Tail Guild would defend him!

From,

Laxus Of The Fairy Tale Guild

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I don’t know who you guys are, but I want you to know one thing. My name is not Harry Potter and it never was!

So leave me alone, and if you don’t, I’ll just use you in my experiments.

From,

Orochimaru

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Dragon Ball Super* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 201

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #159  
Submitted By: bleach103  
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

**WTF! WHY WOULD YOU SEND MY SON A LETTER SAYING HE HAS TO MARRY SOME BOY THAT HE’S NEVER MET?! HE’S ONLY EIGHT YEARS OLD AND THE THE BOY IS LIKE SEVENTEEN YEARS OLD!**

**WHY WOULD YOU EVEN THINK THAT’S ACCEPTABLE?! IT’S WAY CREEPY TO ASK A CHILD THAT, AND MY SON IS NOT A GIRL, AND HIS NAME IS NOT DAPHNE GREENGRASS!**

From,

Son Chichi  
Mother Of Son Goten

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by **bleach103**. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. **lol**
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Pokémon* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 220

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #160  
Submitted By: bleach103  
**Sequel to:** Letter #115

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

My name is not Harry Potter! It’s Ash Ketchum! I just found out about the letter you sent me, and I also found out about the letter my Pikachu sent as well a while back.

I’m not going to make Pikachu apologize, because I’m not going to marry someone I haven’t met, and I’m too young to marry as well.

I have managed to stop Pikachu from sending Arceus to you, but if you don’t stop, I’ll let Pikachu send him.

From,

Ash Ketchum

---

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #161
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 189

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #161
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

My name is not Holly Potter! My name is Android 18, or Lazuli. I recently found out that the Potters abandoned me when they thought I was a squib.

So, I will not be returning to them, nor will I marry someone I haven’t met, especially since I’m already married and I have a kid already.

From,

Android 18/Lazuli

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Super Mario Brothers* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 181

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #162  Submitted By: bleach103  
Sequel to: Letter #130

Dear Ministry Of Idiots,

**MY SON HAS ALREADY SAID THAT HE’S NOT NEVILLE LONGBOTTOM! NOR DOES HE WANT TO MARRY SOME HUMAN GIRL!**

**HE’S NOT HUMAN AND IF YOU DON’T WANT ME TO COME BURN YOU IDIOTS INTO A CRISP, YOU’LL LEAVE HIM ALONE!**

From,

King Of The Koopas

Bowser

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Legend Of Zelda: Breath Of The Wild belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 226

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #163
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #117

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

DO YOU GUYS LISTEN AT ALL?! BECAUSE I SAID TO LEAVE LUNA ALONE! WE TOLD YOU THAT SHE’S MARRIED TO ME AND THAT SHE’S ALREADY HAVING MY CHILD!

BUT THEN YOU SAID FOR HER TO HAVE AN ABORTION, AND FOR HER TO MARRY A ‘PROPER’ PUREBLOOD, NOT SOME BEAST!

WELL IT’S NOT HAPPENING, BECAUSE I LOVE LUNA, AND SHE SAID THAT SHE DIDN’T WANT TO GIVE ME OR THE BABY UP!

EVEN MY FRIENDS, LINK AND PRINCESS ZELDA, WERE DISGUSTED!

From,

Prince Sidon Of The Zora Race

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 176

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #164
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #129

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

LEAVE MY LITTLE SISTER ALONE! KARIN IS TOO YOUNG TO GET MARRIED! SHE’S NOT EVEN A TEENAGER AND YOU WANT HER TO MARRY SOME GUY?!

SO LEAVE MY SISTER ALONE!

From,

Ichigo Kurosaki
Older Brother Of Karin Kurosaki

P.S. HER NAME IS NOT HERMIONE GRANGER!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #165: Leader of Team Rocket

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Pokémon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 332

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #165
Submitted By: Right What Is Wrong
==================================

To whom it may concern,

Please update your forms. I have not been “Harry Potter” since I was adopted.

Furthermore, I will be sending agents to investigate how you obtained this address. The CORRECT mailing address, for future reference, is:

1 Gym Road

Viridian City

Kanto

Any mail which you send there will be conveyed to me through methods I do not wish to disclose.

Your malformed Hoothoot found me at my private business, with which I do not wish my name or title to be associated for tax purposes. Do not send me any further mail at this address unless you are willing to suffer the repercussions.

Signed,

Boss Rocket

P.S. Your nonsensical demands are so absurd that I wondered if I should even deign to formally reject them. Since you appear mentally impaired, I suppose that I must.

I do not recognize the authority of your ministry and I would not comply with your laws even if I did. Your threats in case of my noncompliance are deeply amusing. You are welcome to personally visit me at this address at any time of your choosing, if you think yourselves so mighty. My Nidoking hasn’t had a proper workout in some time.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Right What Is Wrong. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Lovecraft belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 316

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #166
Submitted By: Right What Is Wrong
=================================

To you idiots in England,

Ha! You really do think yourselves fine wizards, don’t you? I would reckon you do not even know your Aklo, nor the Dho formula. And have you any notion of how to begin to make the Voorish sign? I suspect you do not know what those are - fools that you are, who banished my honorable ancestors for fear of what lay beyond the veil that covers this world, as though mere ignorance would spare you.

My dear daughter Lavinia, - not “Harriet”, you half-wit Philistines - is already married, and like to have twins very soon. I would advise you not to meddle with that which wedded her, but if you must, please send advanced notice so I can invite friends and colleagues from around this world to attend; such as a sight as your folly will bring down upon this Earth is seen but once in a millennium, and I won’t deny them the right to see.

Yours,

Zechariah “Old” Whateley

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Right What Is Wrong. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Right What Is Wrong: This one has major timeline issues, but I suppose the timelines can be shifted accordingly.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,153

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #167

By: Sakura Lisel

---------------------------------------------------------------------

Dear Moronic *Tossers* of the Ministry of Magic,

About the delusional idea you people seem to have of my ‘submitting’ myself to become the personal *fuck toy* of some psychotic *inbred*, and obviously brain damaged from *generations* of inbreeding, *pompous* windbag of a *Pureblood* wizard and start pumping out babies for *your* societies future continued existence, I *will* have to politely *decline* that insane idea. *Hell* will freeze over and *Satan* will be giving away *free* sled rides in hell before *THAT* will *EVER* happen for *ANY* reason, so you can all just dry up and *die* horrible and *painful* deaths and go *extinct* for all I care right now.

Bloody *get* with the bloody *program*, you jackasses. I bloody *LEFT* your society *FOUR YEARS* *AGO!* If I was going to *ever* come back, I would have *done* it *years* ago, but as far as *I’m* concerned, there is *nothing* that is worth going back there for, since the final battle against Voldemort cost me the lives of *anybody* who *could* have made me even *consider* coming back over there even for a *visit*. Besides that, as far as *I* am concerned, *I already* did my *one* and only *‘duty’* to you people, and I *don’t* ‘owe’ you *anything* else at all.

Thanks to your little law, *I now* sure as *hell* will *not* be coming back for *any* reason now that its somehow now *‘required’* by law to legally *allow* myself to be *RAPED* by a arrogant racist pig of *YOUR* choosing and pump his *demon spawn* from *my body* against *my will* just so *you* people can ‘survive’ at *my* expense?! No way in hell! No matter how you want to pretty the idea up, its *still* considered rape in some countries if *nobody’s* willing to do it dumbasses.

Not *only* that, but guess what? *I’m already* in a *loving* relationship with my *current* boyfriend, Raphael Yoshi, and I have *no* intention of leaving *him* to take part in something I have no wish to be involved in, so you can *shove* your law where the sun don’t shine.

*Besides* if you bothered take a look at the *picture* I enclosed with this letter, along with the accompanying medical reports from my local wizarding hospital, you would have *realized* by now that thanks to my *current* condition that I should now *automatically* be considered *disqualified* from your lame law just on principle, seeing how you people feel about *non*-humans.

*Yes*, the *beautiful* Lizard girl posing in a bikini in the magically animated photo who is also *repeatedly* giving you losers the ‘bird’ gesture with *both* hands is *supposed* to be *me*. Thanks to a...
potions accident two years ago involving the Polyjuice potion, my body is now permanently locked in the body of a humanoid Salamander girl.

Trust me when I say that it’s irreversible. I’ve already seen lots of healers on this matter and nobodys been able to change me back or come up with a good idea to change me back.

Not that I’m complaining anymore now that I have my darling Raph and his family in my life, who doesn’t mind my new look in the slightest, and he and his family and all of our friends are more than willing to help me fight off anybody who you try sending after me.

Insincerely yours,

Monalisa Rose Potter

P.s. Good luck trying to confiscate my family vaults. In fact just to help you out on the matter, I’ve even taken the liberty to already send a letter to the goblins giving them full permission to hand over my old vaults to you with my full blessing if you come to Gringotts to confiscate them. I don’t even need them anymore. *cackles* Too bad for you, except for about one hundred and fifty galleons, seventy-five sickles, and fifty knuts that I left in each of my seven family vaults, there isn’t much left for you to confiscate because I already cleaned out everything that was worth keeping, back when I left the country four years ago and had all of it transferred to a branch Gringotts bank near where I am living that has higher security and won’t bend over backwards to give you my property, especially with all the money I paid them to ensure the highest level security maintance that they possess. So you will just have to make do with the money I left behind. *cackles* Have fun spending it. It was just collecting dust over there anyway while I was away so I’m sure you can find a better use for it.

P.P.S. Before you get any ideas, the answer is no you can’t use your recently made law to legally accuse me of stealing it. Like I said before, MY money hasn’t been on British soil in four years, and I have become a legalized citizen of the American wizarding world and I have also renounced my citizenship with England. There was no law back then that forbade me from having it transferred elsewhere, and my M.A.C.U.S.A. appointed lawyers say that your lame marriage law has no claim to my wealth now, since its no longer on your shores so you have no legal right trying to demand that I send it back to you. If you want to throw a fit about it, take it up with my friends and allies in M.A.C.U.S.A., and see where it gets you.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

If anyone is wondering about who Monalisa Potter is, for those of you who dont remember or never heard of this TMNT character, back in the old Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles cartoon canon, she was a real Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles character who showed up in the old hour long Saturday morning cartoon series. She was a teenage mutant Salamander girl, who used to be human. She and Raphael hit it off well in that episode, and I thought it would be a nice idea to do one involving Monalisa. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Marvel’s Deadpool belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 222

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_
Letter #168
Submitted By: Jostanos
_Sequel to:_ Letter #76

Oh deary dear-dear-dear... it seems that we’ve not learned our lessons after all.

Explosions! *moans* Sonic Booms! *moans again* GASP! An INDIGNATION! OH! I love that ARTE! *coughs* but I digress.

It is a wonder that ... then again with the MULTIVERSE the way it is.. NAH!

**OH!** By the way.. A quote from Deidara the mad Bomber from Naruto: “Art is An EXPLOSION!”

* tosses a couple of grenades into the Wizengamut chambers then teleports to a safe location*

**BOOM!**

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest _Marriage Law Rejection Letter_ update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Notes from Jostanos:** And now: yet another Deadpool-ish letter.. Enjoy! *eye smiles*
**Letter #169**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Full Metal Alchemist* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 192

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #169

Submitted By: Jostanos

==================================

To whom it may concern,

*Why* are you *bothering* me? I’m *already* married to my *beautiful* wife and I have a cute, *adorable* daughter so *why* would I want to leave them to marry some *bimbo* from some country that’s even *more* backwards than *WE SEEM TO BE*!

Go *ahead* and send *more* of your troops to us. We could *use* more recruits.

Lieutenant Colonel Maes Hughes

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 202

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #170
Submitted By: Jostanos
Sequel to: Letter #138

Alas.. It wasn’t meant to be. The Ministry Morons kept on sending the letters, and even managed to send a few Aurors to Luxendarc to capture Harry, Kill Praline, and bring Harry back to the ‘Bride’ that the Ministry picked for him.

*sighs and shakes his head* The Aurors were out of their league and were beaten almost as soon as they raided the Alamode-Potter home.

How? Sadly that information is Classified.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,095

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #171
By: Sakura Lisel

Dear Incompetent BUFFOONS of the Ministry of Magic,

Are you people bloody SERIOUS?! Just who do you people think you are, to send me this farce of a marriage law demand, as if you seriously think that I of all people will comply with it? Don’t even think about forcing me into taking part of this immature, barbaric marriage law, because I swear I will decapitate anyone who dares show up on my doorstep to try and bring me back, and send their dissected remains back in tiny little boxes to show my displeasure.

I am no longer a citizen of England and have no reason to ‘come home’ and be married off to some incompetent inbred moron of the governments choice. I have more important things to do with my time than to be bothered with this nonsense, and I am a very busy woman who has more important things to do with her life and body than to get married and pump out babies in order to ‘help repopulate the magical world’ with a complete stranger who I didn’t pick out myself.

Even if you do somehow manage to force me to go along with this stupid law, I also swear that I will personally castrate and then stir fry and then force feed the genitals of any would be groom you morons TRY and ‘chose’ for me before I will allow myself to be forced into this farce of a law. After I castrate them, they will be spending the foreseeable future as my human guinea pig as I test my latest experiments on them until I either get bored and eventually let them go or they eventually die.

You say that you have my ‘families’ permission to put me through this farce of a law? Ha! Good luck with that! I have formerly disowned myself from those buffoons long before I left England over five years ago, so they have no say in anything to do with me, nor can they legally decide my life for me or try and tell me exactly who I will marry as if they had some right to do so, not that they ever did to begin with. By the way, I also do not even answer to my old name anymore. I had it legally changed in both the magical and muggle worlds when I left. You may now consider that the girl you are looking for girl no longer exists in the eyes of the law.

I’m also sure that they must have told you what happened to one Ronald Billious Weasley when they TRIED setting me up with HIM of all people, just because he took a ‘fancy’ to me and everyone ‘agreed’ and thought that the two of us would fit perfectly together, especially since his sister was already dating my idiot brother, Zayden Potter. I hear a rumour that the Weasley buffoon is still locked up in St. Mungos psychiatric ward screaming his fool head off because of our last encounter. *cackles*
The main reason the buffoon wound up in his current condition, is because I am protected by a ancient, and unbreakable, Laws of Arcadia contract which I personally drew up with the goblins back when I was twelve. It is a law that all magical governments acknowledge depending on the terms written on the contract basically automatically blocks any and all attempts to force me into a situation I do not want to be in, unless I personally agree to it. Anybody who tries to ignore and ursurp the contract against the drafter of the contract wishes shall wind up in the same condition as one Ronald Weasley or worse.

Sadly for you incompetent morons at the ministry, thanks to the Laws of Arcadia contract, you can not force me to obey your silly marriage law unless I agree to go through with it which will never happen. The contract will also automatically nullifies any attempts to change my mind through potions and spells.

Thanks to this law, I also plan to update the terms of my contract soon just in case, and I assure you don’t want to know what will happen if you force the issue, with the new terms I plan to put in place are in effect.

Don’t waste my precious time anymore by bothering to contact me on this matter again.

Insincerely yours,

Mayuri Kurotsuchi

Formerly know as Juniper Potter

P.S. Don’t mind my Snowy owl, Hedwig, along with my Northern White Faced Owl, Calcifer, too much during their temporary stay at the ministry. I specifically told Calcifer that upon Hedwig delivering my response letter to not leave until he has properly showed my displeasure to you miscreants by giving you the Glare of Doom for the next half hour or so while you read it. He is highly intelligent and can understand what you say, and both Hedwig and he also have my express permission to attack anybody who tries to either hurt them either to make Calcifer stop glaring at them, or if they hears somebody plotting something against me.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

This letter is based off of my fanfic story The Insane Scientist, which I adopted from theBlackSeaReaper. lol

If anyone wants to know what the ‘Glare of Doom’ looks like on a Northern White Faced Owl go to Youtube and check out the video known as ‘Transformer Owl’, and see it in action. Northern White Faced Owl’s can change their appearance in two stages to look intimidating to others when they think its being threatened, and its the Stage 2 look that Calcifer is giving the ministry. Or its ‘evil’ mode as the video calls it. Other than Hedwig, I think this would be the perfect type of owl for someone like Mayuri. lol
Letter #172: The Daughter

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Bleach* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,022

### Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #172  
By: Sakura Lisel

To whom it may concern in the Ministry of Magic of Britain,

Kindly please **STOP** sending me these *incessant* letters that are **demanding** that I return to England to take part in your *silly* marriage law, because I **swear** to you right now that it will **NEVER** happen, that I **assure** you without a single doubt in my mind. I am **not** a citizen of your society as far as I am concerned and I am also **not** obligated to **help** you with your petty little ‘repopulation problem’, even if I could help you.

I have had *enough* of your society’s constant *harassment* upon my person to last me several lifetimes, thanks to the *kidnapping* attempt of Albus Dumbledore and my former family years ago when they tried to force me to fight *YOUR* Dark Lord problem.

You *claim* that my ‘parents’, James and Lily Potter, gave you ‘permission’ to sell me off in your marriage law? That’s a laugh, seeing how those two *magically disowned* me when I was a *baby* right after they *illegally* stripping me of *MY* magic to give it to my *Squib* brother, Rowan Potter, who *all* of you worshipped and *thought* was your saviour. By your own laws, the Potters are no longer *my* family no thanks to the magical disownment and no longer have any power to decide **ANYTHING** involving me. They *destroyed* that right the day they chose to disown me from their family using magic.

Thanks to the magical disownment, *legally* my name is no longer even Willow Astrid Potter. I have a *new* name and a *new* family now, and I *refuse* all familial claims the Potters might try and make upon me, now that their *preferred* child has lost the *STOLEN* magic and reverted him back to being the Squib he *SHOULD* be, that has returned to me its rightful owner.

I do **not** even understand how your owls are able to even find me in order to deliver your letters, because *half* the time I’m **not** even in the *living* world in order for your owls to be swooping in and *dive bombing* your letters upon me. Magic is truly wondrous if it allows owls to travel to the *land of the dead* to deliver mail.

Yes I said the ‘*Living* World’ and ‘*Land of the Dead*’, there is *nothing* wrong with your eyes or reading skills, nor am I *crazy* for saying this. You people at the ministry should **KNOW** this already by now that I am **DEAD**. I have been **DEAD** since I was **FOUR** years old when my *former* muggle relatives *MURDERED* me in cold blood, by leaving me to *starve* to death in a broom
cupboard under the stairs.

I even have a grave with my name on it over in St. Helen’s Anglican Church over in Surrey as proof of my claims if you bothered to go look. If you do look, ask the curators that work there to take you to grave plot #1250, that’s where my four year old self’s former earthly remains have been buried for the last two decades.

Despite being as backwater as you wizards are, I am sure that you must have a magical way to identify the remains as being mine despite how long the body had been dead. All you have to do is magically test its genetic makeup with my former parents to get a perfect match, if you chose to have the body dug up.

My being dead is also another thing the Potters can’t hold over me anymore with their claims that I am their daughter. Because biologically speaking, I CEASED being THEIR daughter in ANY way the day my FORMER mortal body, which DID have blood ties to them, took its final breath, and is now lying six feet under and is now rotting away in a muggle graveyard in Surrey for the last eighteen years. All blood ties connecting me to the Potters no longer exists as far as I am concerned, so they have no right claiming otherwise.

If you are wandering how I am writing to you now if I am dead, it is because shortly after my death, I was found and later adopted by a Shinigami, or Soul/Grim Reaper, named Mayuri Kurotsuchi. He saw potential in me, and took me in instead of letting me pass on, and since then I’ve been training to become a Soul Reaper myself since then.

Because of my new station in the afterlife, I am now physically not the four year old I was when I died, but I definitely am still as dead as I was when I first died, so I am no good for your marriage law anyways since the dead can not procreate with the living. It is against the laws of nature.

Insincerely yours,

Nemuri Kurotsuchi

Daughter of Lord Mayuri Kurotsuchi

Formerly known as Willow Astrid Potter

P.s. My father says that he dares the incompetent bufoons in the Ministry of Magic to just TRY and come after me. He’s already making plans to dissect and experiment on any survivors who somehow manage to find my location just to see how you wizards tick, and I will happily join him in his endeavors.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

This letter is based off of my fanfic story The Daughter, which I adopted from theBlackSeaReaper. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Full Metal Alchemist belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 794

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #173
By: Sakura Lisel

To whom it may concern,

No, nada, nein, no way, not EVER going to happen, even if I were the last witch on the entire planet, will I EVER ‘submit’ myself to your lame little marriage law. I have NOT called YOUR country ‘home’ in over TWENTY-FIVE YEARS since I was SIX YEARS OLD. I do not LIVE there, so I am NOT subjugated to whatever laws you make up.

Yes I know I am older than I SHOULD be, but back when I was six I was transported over two decades into the past into Amestris where I grew up. I had no memory of my first six years other than my name, and nothing else. I am not the young girl whom you obviously were expecting when you sent this ridiculous letter to me and even if I was the answer would STILL be HELL NO!.

I am also a seasoned war hero of my adopted home country, who will defend herself with LETHAL FORCE if I have to against you people, and I have obligations over here that are far more important to me and those I care about than some the imaginary obligations of a government belonging to a backwater, boondock little country that I haven’t lived in since I was a child, may want to pretend to think I supposedly owe to them.

The only reason I even know about you people now, is because as you should already know, Albus Dumbledore managed to track me down a few years ago, and and after some negotiations, hired me to TEMPORARILY come back to England to deal with YOUR dark lord problem. I should have let you people rot, but my leader at the time Fuhrher Bradley made it an order that I go. Once the job was done as far as I was concerned, I couldn’t get out there fast enough to get back home to Amestris, and I refuse to go back now.

I have never been a part of YOUR society, never stepped FOOT in it other than help with your dark lord problem. I do not owe you people anything else involving myself, nor have I done anything to make you ASSUME that you can write to ME about your stupid marriage law and ASSUME that I will leave my current life and family to go take part in it just because you say I will.

I am also ALREADY a HAPPILY married woman, and I am a proud and honored citizen of the country Amestris and, as far as I am concerned, I am under no such ‘obligation’ to dump my husband in order to take part in YOUR countries silly little marriage law, just because I had the
mishap of being born there.

My government wishes me to convey to you that your ministries *ILLEGAL* attempts at *kidnapping* me to bring me back against my will will be countered with *brute* force. Your aurors entered our country *illegally*, and tried to break into both my home and the *military base* where I work to try and arrest me. They have all been caught and executed for their crimes against a soldier of Amestris.

If you wish to *pursue* this matter, my government will see this as a declaration of *WAR* and we will come to *YOUR* country and raze your society to the ground before they will allow you to take one of their own soldiers away.

Though compared to what my husband, Roy Mustang, says *he* would do to you people, you’ll be *lucky* for a quick and *hopefully* painless death as you are *burned* alive under his attacks, for even *thinking* that you can make *me* leave him for *ANY* reason.

*Insincerely* yours,

Major Liana “The *Graveyard* Alchemist” Eden Mustang (nee Potter-Bradley)

Adopted Daughter of Führer King Bradley of Amestris

Wife of Colonel Roy “The *Flame* Alchemist” Mustang

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

This letter is based off of my fanfic story *The Graveyard Alchemist*, which I adopted from *theBlackSeaReaper*. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Full Metal Alchemist belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 298

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #174
Submitted By: Jostanos
Sequel to: Letters #169 & #173
-----------------------------------------------

To the SOON-to-be-defeated-Ministry-of-MORONS.

If your first wave of troops becoming cadets of our military, and your second wave trying to capture ‘Graveyard’ wasn’t enough of a warning for you.. *sighs*

By the Order of Fuhrher Bradley, this is a declaration of WAR between our two countries!

The Queen of your society has been notified about the situation and has agreed that your transgressions over the years are acts of TREASON against the Crown.. In other words:

Her Majesty has given her consent for us to ‘take care‘ of her ‘Backwards Society’ problem. The ‘Mundane’, or “Muggle/No-Maj” side of things will be protected from the Chaos that will ensue.

Again.. YOU WERE WARNED! But you CHOSE to ignore the warnings.

So.. In the words of a friend of mine: ‘Bye-Bye, BAKAS!’ *eye smiles*.

Lt. Col. Jostanos “Sonic” Crux

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: This is in response to both my last FMA letter and Letter #173. Please feel free to build off it. :) )
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Lucifer belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 294

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #175
Submitted By: WhiteElfElder
==================================

To the Ministry of Magic

Thank you ever so much for sending me this letter. I have not laughed so hard in such a long time. I have taken the opportunity to respond to you because it tickled me, and so I can test my latest creation...a nano virus that will spread to approximately 150Km and will make every living thing with the M-Gene to be completely sterile; it should stay viable for approximately ten years and spread at a rate of about 1 mile per second squared.

Further, it will erode any magical item it touches of magic over approximately 2.5 hours...faster for more enriched magical items.

The one that cares not...

Lucifer Damien Morningstar
Formerly Harry Potter

P.S. So, seeing as just about everyone in Magical Britain is now unable to have kids...I guess the law is now mute.

P.P.S. I did warn all other magical governments to put up their barriers against your citizens and provided them the nullifier for the virus.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by WhiteElfElder. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bendy And The Ink Machine belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 181

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #176
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I can’t marry some girl you have for me because I’m not human anymore. I haven’t been human since that jackass Joey Drew did some ritual on me turning me into a toon. So I can’t marry her.

Sincerely,

Bendy the Dancing Demon

Formerly know as Draco Malfoy

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Friday The 13th belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 167

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #177
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear Ministry of Idiots,

My son won’t be marrying some whore whom you’ve chosen for him. I won’t allow it. If you or anyone try to get him, we will both kill anyone who tries.

A fair warning.

Sincerely,

Pamela Voorhees

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Nightmare On Elm Street belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 162

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #178
Submitted By: bleach103
=====================================================================

Dear Ministry of Fuckers,

I won’t marry some slut you’ve chosen for me. For one I’m already dead, and two I’ll kill her in her dreams if you keep pushing it.

Sincerely,

Freddy Krueger

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Annabelle belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 160

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #179
Submitted By: bleach103
=====================================

Dear Ministry of Dumbassess,

You want me to marry a girl I don’t know?! You really are stupid, aren’t you? I can’t because I’m a doll, and I’m also a female one!

Sincerely,

Annabelle

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 154

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #180
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

My Master doesn’t want to marry some girl. And he also wants to make it clear that he would never do so.

Sincerely,

The Grand Priest

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tom And Jerry belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 178

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #181
Submitted By: bleach103
=================================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

We’re both shocked that we both got this ridiculous letter saying we both got to marry some human girl!

Tom and I are both speechless at the letter since we’re both animals and we are confused as to why we both got letters for this.

Sincerely,

Tom and Jerry

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Creepypasta belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 219

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #182
Submitted By: bleach103
==================================

Dear Ministry of Assholes,

I’ll not let you take my lover! She got tired of the magical world making her look like a liar. When she went home to her relative’s home, they beat her up for being magical, so she snapped and killed all of them.

Then Slender came along and brought her to the mansion to become one of us, and later we fell in love and we won’t leave each other.

So don’t even try to separate us! She doesn’t even care if I have Tourette syndrome.

Sincerely,

Toby Rogers

Author’s Notes: 
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 168

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I don’t know why you want my wife to marry some dick, but that’s not going happen, since we’re already married for over TWENTY YEARS. Plus we are dead so it’s still not going to happen.

Sincerely,

Gin Ichimaru

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Game of Thrones belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 491

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #184
Submitted by: Quatermass

To the Ministry of Magic,

It is sad, but true, that your missive was far from the most arrogant thing I have ever heard in my life, short though it has been. I had heard much from my older brother Viserys, and since returning to the world of my birth and ascending the Iron Throne, I have heard much arrogance the likes of which you would be hard-pressed to aspire to emulate. Not that I wish for you to do so, but I digress.

When Harry and I received this letter, with it somehow being sent to this world long after we decided to leave Magical Britain (thanks in part to your actions against us), we were, understandably, angered by your impudence and your familiarity. It is one thing to receive a request, ludicrous though it may be. It is another to be ordered like one of the smallfolk.

But I am the Queen of Westeros, the First of Her Name, with a list of titles I do not feel inclined to copy down at this point. And while I will take counsel from those I trust, I refuse to be dictated to by a group of arrogant fools who had treated the love of my life, not to mention his friends and, of course, myself, with such contempt.

You forgot too readily what Harry, my Prince Consort, is capable of. You believe that I am merely a woman without power that can be brought to heel by threats. But I am Daenerys Stormborn of House Targaryen. The blood of Old Valyria runs through my veins. And those who dare to harm myself, my loved ones, and those under my protection will die screaming. You have been adequately warned. Fail to heed my warnings at your peril. Any attempt to press the issue will be repaid with my House’s words, Fire and Blood.

Queen Daenerys Targaryen I

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, time for more letters from me to shamelessly plug my fics... :P

Firstly, a plug for “A Union of Dragons“, my crossover with “Game of Thrones“.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Final Fantasy X belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 427

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #185
Submitted by: Quatermass
=========================================

Dear Ministry of Morons,

Wow. Seriously, I thought I was declared dead back home. And we’re in another world. Spira, to be precise. And yet, somehow, you managed to send this stupid bloody letter shortly after we got back from our honeymoon. Great timing, idiots.

When I was still thought to be alive, before Padfoot and I had a pratfall through the Veil, you guys wanted neither hide nor hair of me. I was at my lowest point, bluntly...and then, I met her. The girl who became my girlfriend, and now, my wife.

Rikku’s cute, a genius when it comes to machinery, and the daughter of the leader of the Al Bhed. She helped me recover from what you bastards did to me, even as we set out to save the world, well, Spira, from a genocidal hellbeast called Sin. Long story short, we succeeded, despite a lot of crap going on.

Now, amongst our friends, we have two of the world’s best mages, and while Yuna can’t use Summoning magic anymore, she still knows other magic. And Lulu takes a very dim view of stupid people... which makes me wonder why she shacked up with Wakka, but anyway, that’s beside the point. We, amongst others, were in the group that took down Sin. A MASSIVE beast that nothing else could kill before. Think about that, if you’re able to.

We’re also friends with an incredibly ancient mage by the name of Yunalesca, and you don’t want to get on her bad side. But by all means, try. Just remember, we’ll have a welcoming party of Al Bhed with guns waiting for you.

Yours insincerely,

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Quatermass: And now, a shameless plug for my “Final Fantasy X” crossover, “Cycle of Sin”.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Homestuck belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 310

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #186
Submitted by: Quatermass

D34R M1N1STRY of ID1OTS,

FIRST OF 4LL, 1’D L1K3 T0 S4Y... BL34GH! YOUR L3TT3R T4ST3S HORR1BL3! WHO3V3R BUYS YOUR P4RCHM3NT H4S T0 B3 F1R3D. PR3F3R4BLY OUT OF 4 C4NNONS 1NTO TH3 SUN!

S3CONDLY, WH4T 4R3 YOU SMOK1NG? 3V3N B4CK HOM3 ON 4LT3RN14, 4RR4NG3D M4RR14GS W3R3 NOT 4 TH1NG, 4ND JUST 4S W3LL. TH3 WHOL3 PROC3SS OF M4T1NG W4S B4D 3NOUGH, WH4T W1TH TH3 QU4DR4NTS 4ND TH3 BUCK3TS 4ND TH3 CULL1NG DRON3S.

H4RRY...W3LL, OF1UCO 4MDU4T, TO G1V3 H1S PROP3R TROLL N4M3, 1S MY M4T3SPR1T, 4ND M1N3 ALON3! FOR THOS3 R34D1NG TH1S L3TT3R WHO DON’T KNOW WH4T TH4T M34NS, 1T B4S1C4LLY M34NS W3'R3 BOYFR13ND 4ND G1RLFR13ND BY HUM4N’S L1M1T3D UND3RST4ND1NG OF OUR W4YS.

YOU W4NN4 4RGU3 4BOUT TH1S? F1N3, YOUR FUN3RAL. 1 MAY B3 BL1N3D, BUT 1 W4S 4LSO TR41N1NG TH1S L3TT3R WHO DON’T KNOW WH4T TH4T M34NS, 1T B4S1C4LLY M34NS W3’R3 BOYFR13ND 4ND G1RLFR13ND BY HUM4N’S L1M1T3D UND3RST4ND1NG OF OUR W4YS.

YOURS 1N CONT3MPT,

T3R3Z1 PYROP3 :P

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from Quatermass: And now, my “Homestuck“ crossover, “Kakistocracy“... just don’t mind the lettering, it’s how Terezi writes...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 169

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #187
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #161
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I have already sent a letter stating that I won’t marry some idiot you’ve chosen for me, and I also stated that I’m already married, so stop sending those letters!

Sincerely,

Android 18 Aka Lazuli

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Dragon Ball Super* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 143

Marriage Law Rejection Letters  
Letter #188  
Submitted By: bleach103  
Sequel to: Letters #98 and #180

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

*Stop* sending my Master those letters.

Sincerely,

The Grand Priest

Author’s Notes:  
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 164

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #189
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #159

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

STOP SENDING MY SON THESE LETTERS, AND STOP CALLING ME A LIAR!

Sincerely,

Son Chi-Chi

P.S My husband and oldest son will go to you guy if you don’t stop!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bendy And The Ink Machine belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 203

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #190
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #103

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I already wrote a letter stating that I’m not a human, but a toon transformed by accidental magic, and that I already have a new family and my wife, Alice!

When I showed them the letter that you sent to me, they all got upset and told me that they didn’t want me to go, and I told them that I’m not going to.

Sincerely,

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #191: The Phoenix Requiem

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Chapter Notes

Read my The Phoenix Requiem for this story:
https://archiveofourown.org/works/16384832/chapters/38350376

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and One Piece belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,014

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #191
By: Sakura Lisel

To Whom It May Concern,

I don’t know how you people even managed to track me down all the way to the All Blue Sea of my homeworld in order to deliver your stupid letter, but I suggest to you right now that you leave me be. For one thing, the poor owls that had to track me down were half dead by the time they finally tracked me down because of all the sea traveling I do, and it took them a week and a half of bed rest before they were able to go on their way to return with this letter.

For the infinity time, I am not this Harry Potter you speak of, at least not anymore. Back when I was a child, I lost all of my memories of who I once was and I became a completely new person to compensate for the memory loss, and I have no wish to become somebody I can not even remember ever being to begin with just to make people who mean nothing to me ‘happy’, at the cost of my own happiness. Who knows, maybe if I was still Harry Potter, I might have considered going along with your law, but since I’m not him I have no sense of obligation to do so, when as far as I am concerned, I already have someone who is far better in my life than anybody you people could even hope to try and pick for me as my future bride and I am not willing to give her up for some ludicrous law that was made in a society I don’t even live in.

I’ve already been over this with Albus Dumbledore hundreds of times, back when my crew and I were dragged back to your world a few years ago for some Triwizard Tournament that was going on at Hogwarts, where I learned of my forgotten past then. Turns out that over where you are, I’ve been missing for three years, since the time I was eleven years old during the summer after my first year of school, but thanks to my amnesia, my earliest memory upon waking up in the world I now call home, I was physically six years old when I lost my memories of who I once was. I didn’t even have a clue of what my name was, let alone my actual age despite what my body looked like at the time of my awakening.
As I have also *already* told the esteemed headmaster, ever since that first day I have spent nearly *thirty years* without my memories of being Harry Potter before I was dragged back to your world against my will, and I have no interest in becoming Harry Potter again. Whoever that boy *might* have become if I hadn’t been sent away with amnesia, no longer exists. As far as I am concerned, he is *dead* and *buried* and will *never* return. As far as I am concerned, *that* part of my life died the day I was sent away without my memories and deaged to that of a six year old and nearly *beaten to death* by whoever had me before I was sent away, and I was basically *reborn* as Marco D. Anders. The way I see it, if I was *meant* to become Harry Potter again, it would have happened in the *thirty years* I was away before I was forced back against my will.

I do not *care* for the laws and standards of a society I can’t even remember. I do not feel *obligated* to take on the ‘responsibilities’ and ‘duties’ of a *DEAD* person who hasn’t existed in a *LONG* time. I have no interest in ‘returning home’ to take part in a Marriage Law that exists in a society I have no interest in being a part of. I am quite happy in my current life and will not leave it for anything. You have no power over me.

Plus if you must know, I am already happily married to the woman of my dreams by the name of Robin Anders nee Nico, and have no want or need for another woman in my life, and will not abandon Robin for anybody, let alone a law made by an incompetent government who in my eyes makes the Marines and Celestial Dragons over here look like a bunch of good natured, *pacificist* angels in comparison, if you seriously think anybody is going to willingly do what you say concerning this law just because you say they will do it.

Not only that, but thanks to my time here in the All Blue world, I am a lot older than what I’m supposed to be back in your world, especially after my last visit over there. As tempting as it might be, I have no interest in being married off to some scarlet woman I don’t know who’s probably half my my current age. Even for a pirate, even I have standards on what kind of woman I would take to my bed.

Insincerely yours,

Captain Marco D. Anders of the White Beard Phoenix Pirates

*Formerly* known as Harry James Potter

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

This letter is based off of my fanfic story **The Phoenix Requiem**. *lol*
Letter #192: Captain Sparrow-Potter

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Pirates Of The Caribbean belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 667

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #192
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested By: Gabriel Herrol

To Whom It May Concern,

Yeah, no thanks. I’m a confirmed, and currently very happy, bachelor who plans to spend the rest of his days free as a bird, and have no intention to getting married any time soon, for any reason, especially to some woman I’ve never met that some government officials I’ve never heard of before ‘chose her’ for me.

Besides that, is the year on this letter a joke or what? 2001? It’s not going to be 2001 for another four hundred years or so. Your delivery birds must be mighty talented in getting their mail delivered if they can travel through time, or whatever, if the year on the letter is correct somehow. Though it would explain why the bird turned up half dead when it arrived. I let it rest for a few weeks onboard my ship as we traveled the seas with plenty of good food and water before it felt strong enough to make the return trip home.

The name is Captain Jack Sparrow of the infamous Black Pearl. Remember it, and kindly stop calling me by this ridiculous ‘Harry Potter’ name because it is not my name. The sea is my home and my life is always filled with danger and excitement, and I refuse to give it all up and settle down on land to set up camp and get married and produce a bunch of squalling brats in order to help your ‘repopulation problems’, savvy. Your low population problem is none of my concern and I do not feel obliged to help you ‘fix it’, especially since my name is not even on the letter you sent.

I don’t know who this ‘Harry Potter’ you are writing to, who’s letter your bloody delivery owl wouldn’t leave me alone until I took it from it. I’ve never even heard the name before, and have no clue why you and this bloody owl think I am him, or why you assume that you can make me marry when I don’t want to. I refuse to settle down with just woman when there are plenty of birds out there who I can share my love with instead of settling for just one, especially if its some wench I don’t even know.

I am also far too busy with far more interesting things than to get settled down in marriage before I am ready to settle down. Besides that, I would only put my would be wife’s life in constant danger because of the life I lead and all of the enemies I have made over the years will target her as well. I’ve never even heard of this ‘Wizarding Society’ before, nor do I even know WHERE it is in order to go there to ‘sign up’ for your marriage law even if I was interested in getting married.
Insincerely yours,

Captain Jack Sparrow of the Black Pearl

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently requested to my PM box by Gabriel Herrol who wanted a letter written by Harry Potter.

The requested letter idea was to make Harry somehow have traveled back in time to the Pirates age and became known as the infamous Captain Jack Sparrow from Pirates Of The Caribbean. *lol*

Thanks for the request. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
To Whom It May Concern,

This is truly either madness... or utter brilliance that you people have the nerve to send this type of letter to me of all people. Your delivery owl is very lucky to have found me during one of the days that my ship was above sea level. Usually we are sailing the seas under the water, and we can go for days/weeks/months we come back to the surface.

Neville Frank Longbottom. It has been such an extremely long time since I last heard that particular name, that I’ve nearly forgotten that it was mine at one point in my life until I changed my name to my current one.

Seeing what year it is right now, I’m surprised you even bothered sending me this letter begin with, because I bet after being ‘missing’ for about fifteen years, my former family should have had me declared dead by now when I never came back to them.

My crew and I truly had a hearty laugh when we read your missive trying to inform me about my impending marriage to some girl I do not know, as if you have any form of say at all in whether I marry or not. Though I am sure that the Ms. Luna Lovegood is a nice girl and everything, I’m sorry to say that there is only one woman who holds my heart, and no silly little wench of a witch will ever come close to replacing her even though my wife is long gone now, though our legacy lives on through the children we had together and their descendants.

You can take your marriage law and shove it up your asses, you scallywags, because I am neither willing nor available to take part in it. Even if I was interested in helping out with your ‘repopulation problem’, certain... circumstances make it near impossible for me to ‘return and do my duty’ even if I wanted to go back to England.

As far as I am concerned, I haven’t been a part of your society since the day my dear old great-uncle Algie Longbottom, tried to drown me in an attempt to ‘bring out my magic’ as he put it. That latest attempt on my life wound up transporting me over three hundred years into the past where I found a new life and family.

Yes, I said three hundred years, which means I’m older than everyone currently living in Magical Britian thanks to the circumstances I mentioned before, and far as I am concerned, your laws have no sway over me since I do not live on your shores anymore.
If you care to know, the circumstances for which speak of that make it impossible for me to return, is also the main reason why I still live after three hundred years. I am currently the captain of the legendary Flying Dutchman pirate ship, which acts as a ferry boat that escorts the souls of the newly dead who die at sea to where they belong in the afterlife.

Back when I was twenty-seven, I nearly died and in order to save me my friends who then saved me by making me kill Captain Davy Jones, the Flying Dutchman’s former captain who we were fighting at the time. Killing Davy Jones bonded me to the ship, thus saving my life and make me the new captain of this vessel. I’ve had to watch my friends and family grow old and die while I lived on in this cursed existence, and thanks to an agreement I made shortly after becoming captain of the Flying Dutchman I have another one hundred and fifty years to go before I’m finally free, or someone kills me and becomes the new captain of the Flying Dutchman.

For the last three hundred years, my crew and I who have been the ferry man of the dead, are unable to even set foot on dry land again except for being allowed ONE DAY out of every TEN YEARS with no exception to that particular rule. Right now my last stay on land was over three years ago, so I currently have seven years to go before I can come back to land again. After the one day is over, I have to immediately return to the sea on the Flying Dutchman or face the consequences.

Before you ask, the answer is no I can’t and won’t come to land early to take part in your law. Thanks to the former captain of the Flying Dutchman, I’ve seen what happens if you break the terms of being captain of the Dutchman by trying to leave early, and I really don’t want to have to spend my remaining years as some kind a half fish monster as punishment, just so I can be forced into marriage with some whelp of a girl who is two hundred and seventy-three years my junior.

Insincerely yours,

Captain Will Turner of the Flying Dutchman

Formerly known as Neville Frank Longbottom

P.S. Even if you somehow do manage to find us, you may as well say goodbye to your law enforcement officers, because as soon as they set foot onboard my ship they will never be able to leave again thanks to the magic of the Flying Dutchman and they will be forever cursed to sail the seas with myself and my crew for all eternity collecting the souls of the dead until whenever I chose to let them free from their newfound duties.

Sadly the benefits of joining my crew would be immortality, never being able age again past the age you were when you got on board, or die no matter what is done to you, but like I also said before, you won’t be able to leave the ship except for one day every ten years and there is the physical punishment I said would also happen if you try and break the deal early.

You’ve already been properly warned. Your law would be useless if whoever you send after me is unable to leave the ship ever again thanks to the magic onboard. So kindly don’t blame me, because I didn’t make the rules. The magic and rules on this ship has been here long before I became captain of the Flying Dutchman, and it can’t be changed by anybody except its creator, and she’s a really stubborn wench of a Sea Goddess by the name of Calypso who had cursed the previous captain when she gave him this ship, and she can really carry a grudge for a long time if you get on her bad side.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

I came up with this idea while writing the *Harry Potter* is *Captain Jack Sparrow* from *Pirates Of The Caribbean* idea, only in this one its *Neville Longbottom* instead, where he grows as *Captain Will Turner* instead. *lol*

The story of how Neville became known as Will Turner, is that it happened back in his childhood, thanks to his evil Uncle Algie Longbottom and his attempts to bring out Neville’s magic in his youth. One of the canon attempts Algie tried was throwing Neville into the water to try and see if his magic could save him from drowning, which it did, but it did it by sending Neville back in time where he gets found and adopted by *Bootstrap Bill Turner* and renamed as Will Turner. The line he used in the first paragraph was one of the lines Will always used in the movies.

Thanks for the request. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
To Whom It May Concern,

Dearie me, at first I didn’t believe the things that darling Harry told about me about your backwater magical society, until now when this annoying letter arrived demanding that my son-in-law return to England to be auctioned off to the highest bidder in some ‘Marriage Law’ and that he is expected to abandon my daughter and make himself available for your law as if you people have some say int the matter.

Harry dear, who has been happily married to my daughter for the last two weeks by the way, was on his way to his honeymoon with my daughter when your missive arrived, so he didn’t have time to send you a proper scaffing letter over your obnoxious demands, so I volunteered myself to do the task for him while he was away enjoying his honeymoon.

I give you twits just one warning and only one warning. Try and mess with my family and you will not like the consequences of what I am more than willing to do to protect what is mine and Harry James Potter is most definitely mine because of my daughters feelings for him. He makes her happy, and I will not allow anyone to take him from her. My darling sweet husband Globgor agrees whole heartedly on the idea and is very eager to help me on our endeavors in stopping you to save our daughters happiness.

Trust me when I say that what I’ll do to you will feel like a gentle slap on the wrist with a ruler for a misbehaving child compared to what Meteora swears that she will do to you people, if she has to come over there and deal with you herself when she returns from her honeymoon just for trying to take away her brand new husband. Dear Harry says he will help her out on that matter as well.

Do not bother us again on this matter, because you will not win when it comes to laying claim on Harry’s marital status. He will remain married to my daughter end of discussion.

Insincerely yours,

Queen Eclipsa of Mewni

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
The *Meteora Butterfly* who Harry married in this letter, *isn’t* the *old* Meteora, but the *new* one, who was born after the old ones defeat and ‘death’ at the hands of Eclipsa in the previous season of *Star Vs The Forces Of Evil*.

This idea I came up with for an idea that’s been going through my head. It’s a what if idea, where after the final battle with Star and Meteora getting turned back into a baby, Eclipsa temporarily left to release Globgor from his Crystal Prison. But instead of staying and taking back her families birthright as rulers of Mewni, the family of three gave back the Royal wand to Star, got their hands on some Dimensional Scissors and left for Earth, with Globgor taking on a human form so he can fit in better, and wind up on England, where they eventually meet a young Harry Potter a few years later.
To Whom It May Concern,

When I received your insidious letter, I nearly died laughing at the sheer ridiculousness of it and your assumption that you can tell me who I can marry and when I will marry, as if you have any form of say in the matter what so ever, which you don’t. Even my mom and my uncle both shared a good laugh as well when I showed the letter to them at my expense.

Let’s get something straight, ministry people. My name is not Harry James Potter. It is now Harleyquin Jade Potter, or as I am also known in some circles, I am also known as the Time Lady, Paradox, and formerly known as Harry James Potter, daughter of James Potter and Lily Potter nee Evans, though dear mom is now better known these days as Mistress, or Missy, to her enemies.

I’m surprised that you wankers even bothered sending me an ‘invite’ for this absurd law, since mom went to great lengths faking both of our deaths back when I was a baby after Voldemort’s attack on our family on Halloween night. Your delivery owl just happened to find me during one of my pitstops in London or else you probably would have never gotten a response from me at all on this matter.

My life as the boy known as Harry James Potter ended the night Voldemort attacked our family, when the dark lord killed myself and my mom. Our deaths triggered a special gene in our bodies that had been dormant up until that point, causing us to be reborn instantly after our deaths, or in mom’s case her death caused, it caused her to return to whom she used to be.

My mother and I were both reborn as the people we are now and we were soon rescued from the wreckage of our home by the man I now call my uncle who is just like us. I’m sure even you backwater people in the magical world have heard of my uncle. He is as old as time and is known worldwide (known galaxy wide too) as simply The Doctor. If you know what’s good for you, you should REALLY also look up any info you MIGHT have on him before you do something so stupid that he’ll make you regret.

Even if I was even remotely interested in helping you with your repopulation problem, I wouldn’t do it with your choice in spouse for me. For one thing, I am a hundred percent female in all ways, and even if I wanted to help you with your repopulation problem, which I don’t, I’m not even remotely interested in dating, or marrying, my own gender. Besides two girls can’t procreate and have kids as you should already know. I also flat out refuse any husband whom you try and set me
up with instead.

Plus I am far too busy with other, more important things than to waste my time pumping out babies for some genetically inbred idiot I don’t know and contaminating my families bloodline with some inbred idiots spawn, because of a law made by a society I have never been a part of in my long lifetime. I am currently three hundred years old, and have no interest in settling down until maybe when I am at least five hundred or so give or take. Even then, whoever I marry will be my choice alone, and no one elses.

Sincerely yours,

Harleyquin Jade Potter

The Time Lady Paradox

Formerly known as Harry James Potter

P.s. I’ve decided to take pity on you wankers and have decided to issue you a special warning about your marriage law. Cancel it before the end of the month, or else say goodbye to your beloved society. Thanks to my special powers I inherited as a Time Lady, and the main reason I chose to call myself Paradox, the path you are on now will end very badly for everybody in the British magical if you keep going down the path of the marriage law.

All of my predictions come always true. But I try and set a different path if I can for those involved. So you have been properly warned. Do as you will, though unless you want to face the total extinction of your society by the end of the month...

P.P.S. Mother has asked me to inform all of you right here and right now that now that you know she is still alive as well thanks to me, that IF you have the nerve to TRY and send HER a letter demanding that SHE take part in this law, she will hunt all of you down and make you wish you were NEVER born. Or better yet she’ll hijack and teleport some Daleks in to exterminate all of you, and enjoy watching the mayhem and chaos, to help expediate my first warning. I highly suggest that you look them up as well when you look up The Doctor.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

I came up with this idea of a female Harry Potter being Missy’s daughter, and the Doctor being her uncle, because of the episode of Doctor Who that was aptly named The Witch’s Familiar, where Missy was bragging about this mysterious daughter she had that the Doctor used to buy gifts for.

If you don’t understand Harleyquins past, she was BORN a boy, but thanks to Voldemorts attack when she was a baby caused her first regeneration, instead of STAYING a boy, her regeneration turned him into a girl. Seeing how the ONLY way for her to be a boy again is to nearly die and then regenerate again IF she CHOOSES to have the regeneration change her gender.

As far as Harleyquin is concerned shes grown up being a girl, always been a girl both mentally and physically, and doesn’t want to ‘change back’ to a gender she doesn’t even REMEMBER ever being. *lol*

As for what she said in the ‘P.s.’ part of her letter, the main reason she calls herself Paradox, is
because thanks to her magic, combined with her Time Lady powers she's like a Seer. She can see *POSSIBLE* futures and what *COULD* happen if *DIFFERENT* choices are made like a Paradox, and unlike her Uncle Doctor, she’ll step in to change certain futures, *if* she can, by giving warnings like the one she gave in the ‘P.S.’ part of the letter.

Though she’s a lot like *Professor Paradox* from the *Ben 10* series.
To the Ministry of Mentally Impaired Inbreeds,

First of all, I’m quite impressed that the letter was delivered to me because I’m living in an alternate world right now, well more on that later.

Now you Inbreed Victorian era cousin marrying hicks are probably wondering where the hell did I go after killing Moldy face, well I was tired. Tired of the war, the pain, and heartbreak and I'M ESPECIALLY TIRED OF THE LOBOTOMIZED MONKEYS RUNNING WIZARDING BRITAIN!

Who, I'm not kidding you people who probably don’t even know what the word lobotomized even means, but I digress. After the war, I just said fuck it and went through the “Veil of Death”, but going through the Veil didn’t kill me, instead I got turned into an infant and was found by a young women, who would later adopt me, named Nunnally vi Britannia.

Later, I found out that I’m in an alternate world where (this part will piss off a lot of you, and I wish I’m there to see it) where the French, under the leadership of Napoleon, invaded and conquered Great Britain and the remaining royalist and royal family fled to the new world, America, where the infamous American Revolution failed, thus becoming known as Britannia.

I am now a **Princess** of the holy empire of Britannia and **THERE IS NO WAY IN HELL THAT I WOULD EVER GO BACK TO YOU HICKS!**

And this sham of yours. This “Marriage Law”, has no ground to stand on to where I am living now, so **FUCK OFF**, even if you jackasses are able to reach me, my family will be not be too pleased that interdimensional Wizards are forcing a **TWELVE-YEAR-OLD** princess to marry someone she doesn’t know, and I’m sure that uncle Schneizel would love to experiment on some of the guinea pigs you are about to send over, poke them and prod them, to see what makes them tick.

Signed,

Maria vi Britannia

**Princess** of the Holy Britannian Empire

**Formally** Maria Rossa Potter
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by 3697014. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Avatar: The Last Airbender belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 738

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #197
Submitted By: Architeuthis

To the Ministry of Idiotic Mages,

Thanks for the laugh. After that mess in Ba Sing Se, we could really use one. Toph says that any girl who wants me will have to go through her first, and she is one of the most powerful earthbenders in the world.

Turns out “bending” is a fairly common type of magic in magical Asia and the polar regions. It also turns out that I’m an airbender – the rarest type.

As you might have heard, Toph, Aang, Katara, and Sokka crashed Voldemort’s resurrection party. As they were riding a multi-ton air bison which also has airbending abilities at the time, the Death Eaters didn’t have a chance. Sokka cut me loose, and Toph used earthbending to crush the cauldron containing Babymort. Cue the wailing and black smoke. Unless he’s gotten himself another body, he’s a wraith again. Sokka says that Voldemort deserved being crushed.

After I thanked Aang and Co. for the rescue and complimented them on their timing, I asked them how they’d known I needed help. Okay, Katara, I admit I wasn’t quite that tactful.

Aang is the Avatar, a spiritual leader who can bend all four elements. The nearest non-magical equivalent I can think of is the Dalai Lama – if that helps. As the Avatar, Aang has ties to the Spirit World. One of Aang’s friends in the Spirit World told him that 1) I was an airbender, and 2) I needed his help straight away.

After saving me, Aang then offered me lessons in airbending, and the various types of bending incorporate martial arts techniques and moves. After surviving a ridiculous number of encounters with Voldemort and his followers largely through “sheer dumb luck”, to quote McGonagall, I was not going to say “no” to actual lessons in fighting. Airbending also doesn’t involve using a wand, which means I’m not automatically helpless if somebody takes or snaps my wand. Sokka and Toph both say witches and wizards are idiots for relying on just one weapon, no matter how versatile it is.

There are other advantages to traveling and working with Aang and his companions: No more Professor Snape, no more Dursleys, and no more nearly getting killed every year at the alleged “safest place in magical Britain”. I will have to help them against the Fire Lord Ozai, who is mental enough to use his own children as weapons. Guys, please, can we dispense with the
arguments about Zuko? His being less ruthless than Azula doesn’t change the fact that he’s still working for his father.

So, what does all this have to do with your new stupid law? First off, I’m not going to come running back to England in the near future – certainly not within the next week. I’ve got airbending to learn and a Fire Lord to help fight.

Second, given your overall competence, I don’t trust you guys to choose a wife for me. You’d probably just match me with some rich pureblood regardless of whether we had anything in common or liked each other. Very well, Toph, that’s true, too. It’s too late anyway, because she is not stepping aside for some other girl. She’ll drop a boulder on anybody dumb enough to try to make her.

In case you haven’t guessed, Toph and I have become a couple. I don’t want or need the Ministry’s help in picking a girlfriend or wife. Furthermore, while I do plan on having children, I’m certainly not going to start a family at FOURTEEN.

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #198: Slenderman

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and The Multiverser Saga Fanfic Series and Slenderman belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 586

Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #198

Submitted By: Crazy Cakes 23

From the Office of Her Spectral Strangeness, Queen of Arcadia both Magical and Mundane by the Grace of the Multiiverse, First Archmage of Arcadia.

Queen Alexis I

To (Soon-To-Be-Former) Minister Umbridge,

It has come to my attention that a law that has recently been passed in the wake of your Second Wizarding War (what a stupid name, there has been and will be magical wars, Voldemort is a mere pest compared to what is out there) that dictates the...matrimonial status of those in Wizarding Britain.

Specifically, that any available and eligible witch or wizard is to be wed to a spouse of the Ministry’s choosing, regardless of either party’s consent or knowledge. Following the news of this, quite frankly, archaic, law, an owl accompanied by a team of Aurors came to extradite one Harry Potter, otherwise known as my personal Knight Errant, to Britain to marry some unwitting girl who clearly did not want to be in this situation. I didn’t know you still condoned child marriages.

Needless to say, my Knight Errant refused, on the grounds that as a legal and certified Arcadian citizen after revoking his previous UK citizenship, both magical and mundane, that you have no sway over him in regards to the Arcadian Accords (as you may have known, were drafted and signed right here in the Empire of Arcadia by all magical nations, councils, and political entities, Britain included), in which we have every right to invoke its magical contracts and binds.

I also took notice of many of your citizens, including some pureblood families (the very ones you made this law for), are currently fleeing to other nations and realms for refuge, including my own. Naturally, a fair bit are displeased with you, to say the least. Those that cannot flee I send my condolences, as they have to live under a law which dictates who they love and who they marry.

With your population either escaping or trapped and seething, your days as Minister are numbered.

Look up.

What do you see?
A man without a face in a suit. He is very angry with you, but of course, you probably already know that as he is currently making a harp out of your bones and nerves. He's very creative in that way, an artistic spirit. It brings a tear to my eye.

Oh, and don't worry about me being punished. Her Majesty's Government fully endorses this operation. It took some convincing on my part, but I did it. Not like my dear Der Großmann could be caught by any mundane or magical government, if either cared enough to do so.

Sincerely,

Alexis Freesia I
Queen of Magic

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Crazy Cakes 23. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Codename: Sailor V and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 197

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #199
Submitted By: tanithlipsky
=========================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

I don’t know why you want my husband to marry some rich snob. That will not happen since he is my husband and I am Sailor Venus. You don’t want to make me angry. I will STAB all of you if you even try...

Sincerely,

Aino-Potter Minako

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by tanithlipsky. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from tanithlipsky: It might be a stupid idea but this was in my head so here.
Dear Idiots of the Ministry of Magic,

You can simply just **FORGET** about me **EVER** coming back to take part in your silly little marriage law. You **also** should take note of the exact **phrasing** of your own letter and its ‘**requirements**’ for taking part in it before **contradicting** yourselves about what your own law **specifically** says at the **BEGINNING** of it.

I mean **seriously**? Your forever growing level of **inbred stupidity** still **amazes** me even after all these years, if you are blatantly **ignoring** what **you** yourselves wrote up in your stupid law in order to get your own way. Either that or you **must** think that everyone else are just as **stupid** as you are, and will just blindly do what you say without a fight or argument, and **won’t** look behind the lines of what your law says.

Plus here is **another** thing, let me point out to you, that your own law **specifically** says that all **AVAILABLE** and **ELIGIBLE** witches and wizards have to take part in this **ludicrous** law. Well let me tell you this right here and right now, and I **truly** hope for **YOUR** sakes, that it **sticks** in your thick **inbred**, and **obviously** brain damaged minds, that I am **NOT** 'available' **OR** 'eligible' to take part in your law, and that I have no wish to make myself so, in order to **allow** myself to be **RAPED** by a complete **stranger** just to 'help out' with **YOUR** population problems. As far as **I** am concerned, as a **FORMER** member of **YOUR** society, I am **NOT** obligated to do what a law made in a country I **don't** even bloody live in anymore **CLAIMS** that I 'have to' obey it.

Before you say **Anything**, the answer is **YES**, what you are **trying** to do is **STILL** considered **RAPE** by both the ICW and is **HIGHLY** illegal **OTHER** magical communities if **NOBODY** is willing to do it no matter what **YOU** might want to try and say on the matter, you wankers!

I mean seriously? Will you **WANKERS** take the bloody **hint** already and **leave** me alone?! I bloody **LEFT** your lame society over **TEN YEARS AGO**! If I haven’t been back in all this time even to **visit**, why the **hell** would make you even possibly **think** even for a **second** that I'll come back just to 'allow' myself to be married off against my will to someone I **don't** know? I assure you that **Hell** will freeze over first **and** Lucifer will be giving away **FREE** hot coco and **FREE** sleigh rides in the **former** firey pits of **HELL** before **THAT** will **EVER** happen.
You people really think that you can decide for me who my 'perfect match' is? So sorry to have to break it to you wankers, but as far as I am concerned, I've ALREADY found my 'PERFECT match' all on my own. He is my one true love and my soul mate. We were made for each other. Even just THINKING of being with ANYONE except him makes me extremely sick to my stomach, and I won't give him up for anybody, and especially not for a backwater magical society that exists in a country that I haven't lived in over ten years.

As far as I am concerned, I already did my ONE and ONLY 'duty' to you people by destroying Voldemort. I don't 'owe' you anything else, let alone using me as your society’s personal broodmare in your lame law. Whatever laws you make over there can go show themselves where the sun don't shine. Your laws, they mean nothing to me, you people and your problems mean nothing to me, and anybody who TRIES to show up to my home to TRY and make me come back will face the eternal wrath of myself and my husband's family and all of our friends.

Maybe I should tell you exactly who my husband is. He has given me permission to do so. His name is Count Dracula the Second. Yes, THAT Count Dracula of legend. He tells me that he WILL be more than willing to go to war to keep me. All of our friends are willing to help as well. You won't stand a chance against all of us.

Plus I'm pretty sure that even the magical world has heard of Draculas elder sister, Countess Lydia Tepia Dracula. By her own words, usually she doesn't like humans, but she's gotten a little attached to me over the years. I think my being a witch (and also being the Mistress of Death) helps in me not fully human and more tolerable in Lydias eyes. Trust me when I say that you really DON'T want to get on HER bad side either at ANY time soon. Depending on his current mood, Dracula might give you ONE chance to repent your actions in TRYING to kidnap me, but Lydia... You had better hope that Dracula finds you before Lydia does.

Let me put it this way. For example, I think that the best way to describe dear Lydia is that she makes Bellatrix Lestrange look like a slightly sane, sweet, docile pacifist. Bellatrix herself would be considered a perfect little, and non-violent, angel in comparison to Lydia, especially when Lydia gets mad.

Do you now get the picture yet on exactly how STUPID trying to separete me from my family would be by now? You won't like what I overheard what Lydia was planning to do to all of you if you try and force this issue, that is if you LIVE that long in order to form an opinion about it once she's through with you.

Oh by the way, speaking of the ICW, I along with a lot of other enraged witches and wizards have been in contact with them recently on the matter of England's Marriage Law. The ICW are REALLY angry with you idiots about this lame law and want to have some SERIOUS words with whomever made it by the way, ESPECIALLY since you are TRYING to use this law to forcibly ‘recruit’ potential brides and grooms from OUTSIDE of Englands boarders, who've NEVER stepped foot on British soil or been BORN over there, instead of sticking with the witches and wizards already living over there.

Cordially yours,

Countess Jericho Historia Dracula nee Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

So what do you think of a female Harry getting together with Dracula instead of Erica Van Hellsing? The idea wouldn’t go away no matter what I tried. *lol* Especially since the new *Hotel Transylvania 3* show the family’s not ‘too old’ to still Zing, even *if* they *already* did it before. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 351

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #201
Submitted By: AzureNight1994
=================================

Dear Ministry of Craven Drunkard Scousers,

First of all, It’s five in the bloody morning!

Sod off you pretentious wankers, if it wasn’t apparent from my leaving the PLANET that I didn’t want to come back. Then this ‘Marriage Law’ CERTAINLY doesn’t entice me to return.

Seriously though. Was it that pillock Fudge that came up with this shite? Tell Him he’s a craven slag.

I must also profess that if it wasn’t for the fact I know you Tossers have lost the plot Centuries if not Millennia ago, I would have considered you’re threats to be serious.

So I’m going to ask you to nicely to go suck a bell end and leave me alone or ELSE, I will go through with the prophecy I received in my breakfast.

If I return, your world will burn,
Corpus, Corps, Corpse,
That is what you will be,
If you don’t leave me be.

Yours most Insincerely,

The Master of Death

Person who saved you’re craven arses whilst you all sat back and let school children do all the work.

Person who thinks a revolution is well overdue, thanks to the rampant idiocy which plagues the upper echelons like the black death

Harry James Potter

P.s pretty sure you lot could be conquered in a day, I’m amazed the French haven’t done so.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *AzureNight1994*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default- Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 178

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #202
Submitted By: Jostanos
Sequel to: Letter #170

The Wizengamut was in the middle of a meeting when a Patronus-like creature appeared in the middle of the arena, and uttered these words to all those assembled there in.

“Why do you STILL hound us so? WE.. ARE.. NOT.. INTERSTED! Now leave those of us in LUXENDARC ALONE!”

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Code Geass* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 413

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #203
Submitted by: Quatermass

To the Ministry of Idiots,

And here I was thinking I was 110% done with you. I’m already married, dammit! I’m happily married to Lady Kallen Stadtfeld-Kozuki (well, Stadtfeld-Kozuki-Potter, but that’s a mouthful), Minister for Defence of Japan. Admittedly, this is in another world, one where you have Britannia instead of Britain (and it’s based in the US, just to confuse your tiny minds more), and I just helped Japan overthrow the Britannian administration...well, overthrow is a bit of a strong word.

In any case, I’m done fighting your battles, especially with your gratitude having a half-life measurable in microseconds. I now have a beautiful, passionate wife, and you want me to give her up? Ha ha, NO.

Let’s put it this way. I have been helping the Japanese resistance fight against Britannia, aided by one of its exiled princes, a green-haired witch who hands out superpowers like candy at Halloween, and many others. I know how to fight, and I will fight this. I’m fairly handy inside a Knightmare Frame, and my wife? She is a GODDESS. What is a Knightmare Frame, I hear you ask? Ask the Muggleborns what a Gundam is. Also, I personally know someone who makes big bombs for a living. They give off a pretty pink glow when they go off.

This is your first and only warning. I am not divorcing Kallen, and I’d like to see you try to force the issue.

Yours sincerely,

Lord Harry Stadfeld-Kozuki

*Formerly* Harry Potter

*Formerly* the revolutionary ‘Warlock’

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Notes from Quatermass: Okay, so, time to do some more shameless plugs. This one will be for my recently-started “Code Geass” crossover “Warlock“.
Letter #204
Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 477

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #204
Submitted By: Freerunner4427

To the Ministry of Incompetent Morons,

You are to cease and desist all attempts to reclaim the individual known as Vega D Dreyar under the false pretenses that she is eligible to marry a member of your society. Any and all further attempts from your, so called, ‘Aurors’ to kidnap Mrs. Dreyar to participate in said marriage law will be met with lethal force at the hands of her husband and clan.

Should you ignore our warnings and continue to persist, we will have no choice but to declare WAR upon your society with the full backing of the United Magical Nations, and the full permission of your Queen to wipe you off the map. Mrs. Dreyar is quite happy with her mate and, as she is currently expecting their third child, he is more than happy to point her hormonal rage towards your sorry asses.

With little respect,

The Magical Council of Ishgar, Frostland, and Arakitashia.

PS. I don’t know how the fuck you people even found me, nor do I particularly care, but stop sending the damn owls! It’s really starting to piss off Laxus and the rest of the Guild, not to mention my adoptive parents. Besides, according to YOUR bylaws, I’m not even eligible to participate due to being half DRAGON, and thus a CREATURE! I don’t know who in their right mind decided that McNair of all people would be a good match for me, but I want a hit of what they were smoking.

Vega D Dreyar

Formerly Hycenith Potter

Crown Princess of the Alvarez Empire

Heiress of the Celestial Dragon King

Matriarch of the Ibrida Clan

PSS. Try to add my children to the list, or ANY member of my clan, and I will personally BURN THE ENTIRE DAMN MINISTRY TO THE GROUND WITH A SMILE ON MY FACE!
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Freerunner4427*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from *Freerunner4427*: Au tie in with my story *The Star of Fairy Tail*, Fem!Harry was transported to Fiore by Fawkes when she was 12, was renamed Vega, and adopted by Mavis and Zeref. Fair warning, I’m including a few spoilers in this...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and My Little Pony belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 152

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #205
Submitted By: Shadow Guard
Response to: Letter #124

Dear Princess Luna,

We, your children of the Night, are glad to help you with successful defence of Our land by Your side.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Shadow Guard. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sword Art Online belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 675

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #206
Submitted By: jgkitarel
===============================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Consider this a friendly warning from me. Or, perhaps, not so friendly. It doesn’t matter.

While I am flattered that you have what I am sure is an absolutely charming young lady for me to wed, I am already spoken for. You should know of her, as she has visited the Ministry with me before. A charming young lady who is officially known by the Ministry’s magics as Lady Keiko Ayano-Potter.

Had we our way, we would already be formally wed, but a minor thing like our ages prevents that in both the magical and non-magical worlds. However, as I have mentioned, she is already recognized as the Lady Potter, one of the heads of the Potter Family like myself.

She has the access to all the same resources I do. This means that she also has the same administrative authority over those resources that I do. Which means that she can pull the Potter Family investments from a number of businesses, like a great many that exist solely in the magical world. That also means that she can call in the favors owed by many of the Wizengamot’s members, forcing them to repay them in full. It means that she can use the Potter Family’s investments in several media outlets to influence what they print. She can call in the monies owed to the Potter Family due to the number of patents it owns, but haven’t collected on in centuries but are still owed. I think the total is around half of Magical Britain’s total annual economic output right now.

On her own, she can force many of you to change your stance and those wrapped up in them have no choice but to comply if they value continuing to use magic. She can destroy your good name with a few words to the press, not that you’re not doing quite well there. She can hit you economically by cutting off the Potter Family investments into magical businesses. She can hit the entire magical world in its vaults by declaring that what is owed by use of things that the Potter Family has patented to be paid immediately or having the assets of those who owe us legally siezed to pay what is owed to us.

She also has family members who can advise her on how best to approach this if you decide to be insistent. And if you decide to become aggressive, her family is well feared by Japan’s magical community, despite their being muggles. Or, perhaps, because they’re muggles who have proven that they can take on almost everything short of an actual god on and win. And what they can’t beat, they are on friendly terms with.
I don’t have to do anything and I won’t stop her if you become insistent on this. I may even help her, especially if she decides that a more personal discussion is in order. Both of us can be quite sharp and pointed in those cases.

Regards,

Lord Harry James Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jgkitarel. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from jgkitarel: It’s me shamelessly plugging my own fic, Mystic Knight Online: All the World’s Made Strange. Which is a crossover with Harry Potter and Sword Art Online.
Letter #207

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers_: As much as I may _want_ to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both _Harry Potter_ and _Dragon Ball Super_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

_World Count_: 553

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_

Letter #207

Submitted By: bleach103

========================================

**Location - Ministry Of Magic**

There was a meeting deciding on how to get Neville/Goten to agree to the marriage and Umbridge started.

**Umbridge**

Okay everyone! There _has_ to be a way to get that _brat_ to agree with the marriage!

**Lucius**

_We tried_, Madam Umbridge, but the woman he’s living with is giving us trouble!

**Umbridge**

Well, just _Obliviate_ the family and _take_ the brat!

**Lucius**

Are you _sure_, Madam Umbridge? Because the Japanese Ministry made that spell illegal.

**Umbridge**

_I don’t _care! Just _do_ it!

Another member rose and spoke, “Madam Umbridge, we _can’t_! We can get _arrested_ if we did that!”

**Umbridge**

Like I said, I _don’t_ care! Just _get_ the brat!

The member was about to speak again when they heard a voice say, “I don’t _think_ so!”

Everyone looked around to look for the person who spoke up, before they all looked up and saw two men floating high above them without brooms.

**Umbridge**

_Who_ are you, and _how_ did you get in here?!

The man spoke, “My name is Son Goku, and this my son, Son Gohan. I’m the _father_ of Son Goten.”
Umbridge
He’s not your son, and where is the brat?!

Gohan
My brother is at home with our mother and don’t talk about my brother that way! He’s is a part of our family!

Umbridge
Stop telling lies, you stupid brat!

Goku
Don’t you ever call my son a stupid brat, you pink ugly abomination!

Umbridge
Don’t you ever call me that, you brute!

Lucius
That’s enough! I’m sorry but this arguing is getting us nowhere.

Umbridge
But they won’t give up the brat and he has to marry a proper pureblood!

Lucius
I know, but arguing like children is not going to help. (He turned to the two men) Why won’t you let your son marry for?

Goku
For one thing, he’s only eight, so he’s way too young to take part in it anyway.

Umbridge
We don’t care! You will surrender the brat or else!

Lucius
Madam Umbridge, stop!

This pissed off both Goku and Gohan, as Gohan transformed into Super Saiyan 2 and Goku turned Super Saiyan Blue. The whole group grew scared because they sensed the energy.

Umbridge
W-W-W-What the hell?!

Goku
You will stop sending those letters or we will be contacting the Japanese Ministry of Magic!

Umbridge
Y-Y-Yes sure!

Goku
Good, Gohan lets go.

After that, Goten was taken off the list.
Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Berserk* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 603

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #208

Submitted by: Quatermass

==================================

To the Ministry of Magic,

How dare you? How dare you write such an arrogant missive? I thought such unmitigated arrogance was the province of the nobility and royalty, but it seems the wizards of your world match that with ease. That was not a compliment, by the way.

Harry, through our bond, has helped me get through many trying ordeals, even before your contempt for him caused him to be sent from your world to ours. Because of him, I stayed sane through the worst moment of my life. And you wish to take him from me?

I forgot to introduce myself in my anger. I am Casca, formerly of the Band of the Hawk, betrayed by our leader, Griffith, in exchange for him becoming a member of the Godhand, what is now a quintet of demonic envoys of a greater power. I have fought all my life to further Griffith’s cause, but now, I have another cause...to put an end to him. And I shall not do it alone.

Harry and I are partners in both love and war, and we have vowed to stop Griffith for once and for all. We are united in such a purpose with another former member of the Band of the Hawk, or comrade Guts, one of the strongest swordsmen in the world, a man whose tenacity and strength is greater than most, if not all. For now, though, Harry and I are training under the aegis of the witch Flora and her protege Schierke, the latter of whom has become like a daughter to us both.

Our world is a hostile one to humans in general, and wizards in particular. The Holy See hunts down witches with fervour. And Apostles, demonic entities that were once human before they sold their souls, roam the land, ruining human lives in the process. Should you be foolish enough to travel here, it would probably mean your doom long before you can encounter us.

Don’t bother trying to contact us ever again. And if you do...know then that we will fight, we will struggle, to keep what is rightfully ours. Too long the pair of us have danced on Fate’s strings. Never again.

Casca

PS. Harry Potter here. Casca said she’d write the letter herself, but I thought I’d add a little addendum. Guts wields a sword designed to kill a dragon. I’ve grown in magic since we last met. Casca is learning how to use magic. Flora’s forgotten more about magic than I ever will learn. And Schierke...for one so young, she’s more powerful than I am. Do yourself a favour, and don’t bother
coming over...if you like your internal organs remaining internal.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, I’m going to try posting one of these letters, albeit as a bit of a plug for one of my own stories, “Separated At Birth“
Letter #209: Arthur Resigns

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 612

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #209
Submitted By: Architeuthis
Sequel to: Letter #149

To Tiberius Ogden
Department of Magical Law Enforcement

It is with a heavy heart that I am tendering my resignation from the Ministry of Magic. I cannot, however, in good conscience, remain with a Department or a Ministry that is inflicting such misery on our society. Haven’t people suffered enough already?! The intentions behind the marriage law may be good, but its consequences are anything but.

While it may be acceptable to encourage single witches and wizards to marry, it is completely unacceptable to disrupt existing relationships simply because bigots within the Ministry dislike certain people’s bloodlines or heritages. I refer, of course, to people like Fleur Delacour. She and my oldest son Bill are very happily married and hope to start a family in the near future. She is also of Veela descent, and some people find that objectionable.

I DON’T CARE! The Ministry does not have the right to order people who have already gotten married to get divorced, so the Ministry can match them with a “more suitable partner.”

Furthermore, I see no evidence that the marriage law is working as hoped – and plenty of evidence that it isn’t. Bill and Charlie have already written Molly and me that they will never return to Magical Britain until the law is repealed. Molly, of course, is devastated, and so am I. We have already buried one son because of this war; we do not need being separated from two others.

In addition, according to Charlie, the Ministry of Magical Romania is not happy with Aurors who turn up at their dragon reserve without so much as a by-your-leave to try to arrest unmarried British employees. Other magical governments are similarly unhappy with us, as are the goblins.

Many other people have left Magical Britain. Harry Potter and Hermione Granger have gone to Australia to stay with her parents. The Lovegoods have left for the United States to both evade the marriage law and hunt for Crumple-Horned Snorcacks. Good luck apprehending them. Not only are Australia and the United States among the many countries that finds the marriage law objectionable, they are also huge. Finding people who don’t want to be found in such countries is difficult at best especially when their magical governments refuse to help extradite them.

The marriage law is thus proving to be worse than useless. It is disrupting lives and dividing families. It is also defeating its stated purpose by driving people out of Magical Britain, and forcing
them back at wand-point is neither feasible nor moral.

   Sincerely,

   Arthur Weasley

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marraige Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Hey Architeuthis, you should do Charlie Weasleys rejection letter next. Or one of Mollys typical letter response to something she doesn’t like to show how SHE feels about it seeing what its costing her. lol

Notes from Architeuthis: Arthur Weasley’s Resignation Letter. Consider it a sequel to Bill’s letter in Letter #149.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fantastic Beasts and Where To Find Them belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 725

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #210
By: Sakura Lisel
=======================================

From the desk of the Presidential office of Magical Congress of the United States of America
To the British Ministry of Magic

To Whom It May Concern in the British Ministry of Magic:

By order of the Magical Congress of the United States of America (MACUSA), and the Supreme Mugwump of the I.C.W., you are hereby ORDERED to immediately CEASE and DESIST any and all attempts to KIDNAP First Lady Historia Jasmine Kowalski-Potter, who is currently the WIFE of MACUSA’s very own President of Magic.

President Hector Jacob Kowalski is NOT pleased by the British Ministry’s LATEST attempts to take away HIS wife in order to make her marry someone else against her will and have children with this other man, and has no intention of ‘setting aside’ his marriage of SIX YEARS, because of a law made in a country his wife no longer even calls home, and the First Lady wholeheartedly agrees on the matter.

The aurors who were sent to ‘collect’ First Lady Kowalski and ‘bring her ‘home’ whether she wants to go back or not’ have been properly apprehended and are currently awaiting trial for their attempted crimes against the First Lady who is currently pregnant with her third child. Your aurors shall be punished to the fullest extent of MACUSA’s laws, and will be treated like the trespassing terrorists that they are because of their illegal and unsanctioned entry into America, and the the bill for all the property damage caused by them will be sent to England soon.

You will also CEASE and DESIST all attempts to force FORMER British Citizens of your country, who now reside in America and who have been granted sanctuary and permanent citizenship here in America, to return to England to be married off. This mandate is also calling for the stop of the attempted kidnapping of UNWILLING natural born AMERICAN citizens who have somehow been ‘selected’ as potential brides and grooms for your biased law.

America is, nor any other country that is registered with the I.C.W., NOT ‘obligated’ to help ‘provide’ brides and grooms for YOUR country just because YOU supposedly are low on British witches and wizards to be married off. We do not appreciate the illegal and unsanctioned entry of your aurors who are illegally entering our country to TRY and run off with OUR citizens to drag them off to Britain to be married off against their wills.
Failure to comply with our ‘requests’ will result in immediate war with the MACUSA, and all of the allied nations of the I.C.W. who are just as angry about this marriage law of yours as President Kowalski with your blatant disregard of other countries laws involving their citizens.

The I.C.W. has already spoken to the No-Maj (or ‘Muggle’ to you backwater inbred hicks) Queen of England, and she has agreed that she will not step in to interfere if the above terms are not met. It turns out she is very angry to hear what you people are trying to do, and is giving us leeway to put an end to it.

Sincerely yours,

Angelique Tesla Pennywise, Esq.

Vice President of the Magical Congress of the United States of America (MACUSA)

_Author’s Notes:_

This latest _Marriage Law Rejection Letter_ update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. _lol_ If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. _lol_

So what do you think of a female Harry being married to the President of MACUSA? The idea hit me and wouldn’t leave me alone. _lol_ Before anyone asks, the answer is yes, President _Hector Jacob Kowalski_ is basically the half blood Grandson (or GREAT Grandson) of _Jacob Kowalski_ and _Queenie Goldstein_. 
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Ben 10* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,091

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

**Letter #211**

**By:** Sakura Lisel

**Sequel to:** Letter #4

---

**October 15, 1982**

To Whom It May Concern

This is my first time writing to you people, but Lily has given me permission to do so seeing how she’s currently frustrated and fed up with you people right now to be bothered righting another letter herself. So here goes.

I demand that you leave MY wife alone immediately! Lily Maria Tennyson nee Evans is not available to take part in your ludicrous marriage law, nor will she be ‘making herself available’ as you so eloquently put it in your last letter, in order to be married off to James Fleamont Potter. Lily is happily married to me, thank you very much, and has no intention of leaving our children and me behind any time soon.

Lily is my wife, and mother to my son, Kenneth Harry Tennyson, and we have a second child on the way who is already growing in Lily’s belly, a pregnancy which she no intention of ‘terminating’ in order to ‘make way’ for the demon spawn (her words, not mine) of James Potter who you are trying to force her to marry, just because YOU people say she has to do so. You will have to drag her kicking and screaming to get her pregnancy ended, and she swears that if you try, that she’ll hex all of you into the next millennium afterwards.

Lily has told me all about this James Potter guy, and how he constantly stalked and harassed her in school and hexed any boy who tried to get close to her, including her long time best friend, Severus Snape.

If your backwater society bothered to keep up with the times, you would know that what James Potter did is now considered a criminal offense and would land him in jail if caught. Luckily his attempts at breaking Lily up with Severus failed, seeing how he is still a good friend of the family and named godfather to our son.

Speaking of James Potter, just how is the guy doing these days? Just a few days ago, the jackass had the NERVE to show up at MY home with a group of your law enforcement officers to try and take Lily, who is currently three weeks pregnant with my second child, with plans to kidnap her and ‘OBLIVIATE’ all memory of each other from both of our minds, because I am what you
people would call a ‘muggle’ in your eyes, who didn’t ‘deserve’ a witch like Lily as his wife, and use your lame law to force her into marriage to him.

Unfortuantly for Potter and the law enforcement officers, they arrived during a little family reunion gathering of everyone in my extended family, who came to help celebrate and welcome our unborn baby into the family, along with one of my brothers own unborn child who is due around the same time as ours. My mother, Verdana Tennyson, who basically IS a witch even by YOUR standards, wasn’t too fond of the idea of you people showing up and what you were intending to do, and neither was the rest of my family, especially with how snippy Potter tried to be with my mom. He’s lucky she let him live after the way he tried to talk to her.

The last time I saw Potter, he and the aurors were now currently wandless and running as fast as all of them could with mom and dad along with at least half of my family chasing him and the aurors he brought with him, shooting lasers and other assortments of weapons at the jackass. Mom told me that after a long ‘talk’ with Potter, he has sworn some kind of magical oath to leave Lily alone, and to never bother her again for any reason under pain of extreme agony and death either by his own magic for breaking the oath or at the hands of my mom if she catches him again.

Here’s a warning, DON’T mess with the Tennyson’s if you know what’s good for you. You will LOOSE every single time you try and go up against us, when it comes to Lily.

Insincerely yours,

Franklin Alexander Tennyson

Husband of Lily Maria Tennyson nee Evans

P.S. Speaking of wands, if you look in the box that accompanies this letter, you’ll find the broken remains of James Potter and the aurors wands that were left behind when they were chased off my property by my family. We decided to return what was left of them to you to return them to their rightful owners so that they won’t have an excuse to come back for them.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

This letter is a sequel to Letter #4. Where a letter written in 1982 by Lily Evans was sent back to England with her own rejection letter that was happening during 1980s, in a time period where Lily NEVER got together with James Potter, and NEVER had Harry, but moved away from England to America after graduation, where she met and married one of the Tennysons.

I’m thinking of having Gwen’s birthday being somewhere in July. I kept looking all over the net for her and Ben’s birthdays (since they were both born on the same day), but everywhere I look it has their birthdays listed as either June 16, or DECEMBER. I don’t know where the December birthday comes from, seeing how the very first time they celebrate their birthday in the series its during the SUMMER road trip when they were ten, so I putting it in July.

This letter is to show which of the Tennyson men she married, and who her future kids in the Ben 10 series is. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Z belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 253

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #212
Submitted By: BlackTyrantValvatorez
================================

To Some Unwelcome Pests,

I normally do not use such coarse language, but you candy ass faggots need a reality check if you idiots want to continue living. No ministry of magic has the right to force their laws and customs onto my family and friends. I only took Liliana Potter as my wife because I proved myself much more powerful than the wimp you intend to marry her off to. As half-Saiyans, my children will be more capable of depopulating entire planets than even your most powerful magicians.

Don’t say that I didn’t warn you candy ass faggots when your next attempt to kidnap my wife results in me blowing up your buildings.

Sincerely yours,

Vegeta, Prince of the Saiyans

Husband to Liliana Vegeta nee Potter.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by BlackTyrantValvatorez. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol


**Letter #213: Kaiju Handler**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Godzilla* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 397

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #213

Submitted By: Neminine

===============================================

E.D.F. HQ

Ministry of Magic,

It has come to our attention that you have laid a claim on one of our operatives, Harry James Potter. I regret to inform you that attempting to kidnap him again will result in the complete annihilation of your Ministry.

Allow me to explain. Agent Potter is what we call a “Handler.” Handlers are psychically bonded to massive beasts called Kaiju. The one bonded to Agent Potter is *Godzilla*. The most powerful of earthborn Kaiju and the Kaiju King AND our leader.

So I am sorry. I was supposed to be professional about this, BUT IF YOU COME AFTER HARRY AGAIN, WE WILL WIPE YOU FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND FREE THE POOR INNOCENTS YOU HAVE TRAPPED WITH THIS DUMBASS LAW! WE HAVE PEOPLE WITH THE POWER TO ALTER THE VERY LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE, AND YOU WANNA MESS WITH US!

FORGET BIG G! WE ARE GONNA RIP YOU TO SHREDS IF YOU DON’T LEAVE HARRY ALONE! THE ONLY REASON HE ISN’T WRITING THIS LETTER, IS BECAUSE HE IS OUT THERE CONVINCING GODZILLA NOT TO GO USE YOU FOR BBQ! LEAVE US ALONE!

Or else we will withdraw our standing order of noninterference with the Ministry of Magic. Your choice.

Moll and Lora

Transcribing for Mothra

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Neminine. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Nemining: Okay. This is a cross over with *Godzilla* and *Harry Potter*. The E.D.F. (Earth Defense Force) protects the planet from extraterrestrial threats. Godzilla is sentient in this and is psychically bonded to Harry. No they are not married or anything.
**Letter #214: Seeker's Sparkmate**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Transformers G1 belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 692

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #214

Submitted By: HPFanFrench

Dear Ministry of morons,

You people got a lot of nerve, didn’t you? You dare send me a letter to order me to return to your pathetic world years after you banish me because I was “too dangerous” and for what? To marry some git you choose against my will because your so called “marriage law” says so?

Well let me answer this kind demand by this: GO FRAG YOURSELF, YOU STUPID PIECES OF SCRAPS!

There’s no way I will ever return after you fraggers endlessly tried to manipulate me and use me for your own selfish needs!

Ever since I first entered into the wizarding world when I was eleven years old, it was always the same thing: either I was ridiculously worshiped because of all this “girl-who-lived” nonsense, or either I was seen as the next Dark Lady because of things you don’t like with me, or because I didn’t act like the good little weapon you wanted me to be. And now you try again to control me by wanting to marry me off together with that traitor of a Weasley?

Let me tell you one good thing: I will not submit to this law and that I have many reasons:

1. I’m **ALREADY**, and **HAPPILY**, married to a wonderful sparkmate and carrying his sparklings! Leaving him and/or getting rid of my little ones is absolutely out of the question!
2. In case your little stupid brains forget about it you banned me five years ago when I was seventeen, which means I’m a fully legalized adult and not a member of your society anymore and so your law doesn’t concern me!
3. Even if I wasn’t married, and not banned, I’m still unconcerned for the simple reason that I’m not even human anymore! Thats right! I’ve become a seeker from the cybertronian race and therefore a legal citizen of the city of Vos from the planet Cybertron.

In other words, I am now a giant robotic being from another planet. So GOOD LUCK TRYING TO MAKE ME REPRODUCE WITH HUMANS, YOU STUPID FLESHLINGS! AND NO! YOU CAN’T FIND A WAY TO TURN ME BACK INTO A HUMAN! MY TRANSFORMATION IS IRREVERSIBLE! And you know what? I’M PERFECTLY HAPPY WITH THIS! SO DO ME A FAVOR AND GET. FRAGGING. LOST!
With no best regards,

Lady Blackwings

Formerly know as “Hayley Potter”

Sparkmate of Winglord Starscream of Vos

P.S. Just to warn you, that my sparkmate is the king of our city, and we are very involved in the politics of our planet and so have had close connections with the leader of Cybertron who we happen to have had to make a treaty of alliance with all of the leaders of Earth, who certainly wouldn’t like to see relationships between Cybertron and Earth ruined, all because of a tiny community of imbeciles who can’t take “no” for an answer. So unless you want to have as your enemies the whole entire Earth and a foreign planet, leave me and my family alone!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by HPFanFrench. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from HPFanFrench: Hooo I like the letters it’s so funny! XD Hey here a little serie of rejection letters which are a crossover with Transformers G1! ^_^

Here the first one (sorry for my spelling English is not my first language! ^_^’)

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Death Note belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 208

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #215
Submitted By: Timesquadgirl
=================================

Dear Ministry of Imbeciles,

I had received your letter to my wife Luna. Yes, you read that correctly: “wife,” so she is not interested in marrying some wizard you picked out for her. Please cease and desist any more letters. Oh, and Luna had already taken care of the aurors you sent after her, and, well, next time we won’t be so merciful.

Worst of all regards,

Light Yagami

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Timesquadgirl. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Timesquadgirl: I have an idea involving the anime “Death Note“, written by Light Yagami.
Dear Ministry of Morons,

Given that I am currently on a long-term mission for the Department of Mysteries, exploring a whole new world, I would have thought that myself, and my fellow explorers Hermione and Luna, would be exempt from this idiotic law. I’m guessing someone slipped some Galleons to have this sent by House Elf to this world.

I’m sure by now you’re already aware of the Gate that opened up in Tokyo, and how a limited reveal of the existence of magic on Earth was made. That Gate leads to the same world where I was sent to some time before, a world that the Japanese Self-Defence Forces have since come to. Long story short, the Gate, and the Veil as well, were left in place by a rather irresponsible death goddess called Hardy, who likes to light the blue touch paper and watch fireworks go off. She also doesn’t understand the concept of consent, as my friend Rory Mercury can attest to, but I digress.

Anyway, shortly after landing in this world, I ended up rescuing Queen Tyuule of the Bunny Warriors from Prince Zorzal El Caesar of the Saderan Empire, who wanted her to become his concubine (though that’s too good a term for what he wanted her for) in exchange for her people’s lives (he was going to renege on it anyway).

A silly name, ‘Bunny Warrior’, but you try arguing with a race of beautiful women with rabbit ears who can gut you like a fish. After I helped her people drive off the Imperial Army, I got caught up in the celebrations, and, well, Potter marriage rings got involved. So, even if you want me to divorce her, I can’t.

We may not have been in love when it happened...but we’ve grown to love each other. Tyuule is a strong woman. Not only that, but because she wants more mages in her tribe, she’s open to my having other lovers, though I have only done so with her trusted lieutenant, Delilah. Between us, we have three beautiful children. And you want to take that away from us? Especially after how Magical Britain treated me?

As for Luna, she’s hooked up with a lovely Elf girl by the name of Tuka. And Hermione’s with one of the Japanese who came here, Youji Itami. He’s a lazy dork and more of an otaku than a soldier, but his heart is in the right place. Oh, and would you believe Sirius is alive, well, and hooked up with a Dark Elf with even worse luck than him? Still, Yao’s nice.

Now, you might think you can force the issue. It’d be in your best interests to reconsider. Why?
Well, I know some pretty powerful people. Leaving aside that most of the JSDF are on my side, and even a Muggle army as inexperienced as the JSDF could kick your arses nine times out of ten, there’s also the Bunny Warriors, who make the average soldier here or on Earth look like wusses. And my love is their Queen, and one of their best warriors.

There is also Hermione’s protege, Lelei La Lelena, a prodigy of a mage who is pretty scarily good at creating new spells. There’s Tuka, of course, who could put an arrow through your eye before you know she’s there. There’s Princess Pina Co Lada, with whom I have been friends with for some time, and who is getting better at kicking arse, along with her Rose Knights. And then, there’s Rory Mercury. She looks like a thirteen year old Gothic Lolita, is actually over nine hundred years old, is the rather bloodthirsty envoy of the god of war and calamity, and can dice you up before you can say ‘Avada Kedavra’ with an oversized halberd. And we’re friends.

If you still want to press the issue, go ahead. I’m sure that the Unspeakables will be all too happy to classify your deaths as ‘suicide’.

Yours sincerely,

Harry Potter

Consort of Queen Tyuule of the Bunny Warriors

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, I’ve got another one, some shameless plugging for my recently-released story “Parva Sub Ingenti”, a crossover with “GATE: Thus The JSDF Fought There“.
To the United Kingdom's Ministry of Magic,

I have received one of your letters, effectively demanding my participation in your breeding program. Leaving aside the merits, or lack thereof of said program as it is organized, I fear I cannot be a part of it for a number of reasons:

1. I am not a citizen of your land, so I am not eligible.
2. I do not reside in your Universe, let alone your land, so I am not eligible.
3. As a former Kaioh and an apprentice Kaioshin, thus a God, I am not bound by mortal laws.
4. Even if I decided to take part in your program, as a member of the Shinjin race I am closer to a plant, and lack a compatible reproductive apparatus. That's without the various genetic problems.

Now, my intended reaction would be to come to your seat of power and exterminate you all for such presumption, but I am bound by divine laws that limit my ability to interfere with mortals. Should you try and force me to participate in your breeding program, however, you will have struck first, and I will be free to retaliate, within limits.

Zamasu

P.S.: If you need help with repopulation, please direct your prayers for help to lord Shin, the Kaioshin of your universe.

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol<
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Idiocracy belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 604

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #218
Submitted By: AzureNight1994
=================================

Dear Ministry of Magical Idiots,

Of which case is very literal considering the current state of the world, but I suppose it makes too much sense to be a joke. I would question how the wizarding world still exists but, well I would be lying if I didn’t believe you and you’re ancestors to be complete and total idiots and that you were already an Idiocracy way before this age.

I’m honestly surprised you found me, considering you have the collective intellect of a wet noodle, or that you realized that I’m immortal. However I must refuse you’re request, as firstly any child I have would die before me, much like my previous children. You know from hundreds of years ago, from my now deceased wife Ginerva ‘Ginny’ Weasley, the ones who were murdered.

If you are wondering whether I am any less displeased at the murder of my family, then no, no I am not. In-fact I am still quite pissed off. Not simply because you are interrupting my board game night with ‘Death’ (yes ‘Death’ with a capital ‘D’), the Flamel’s (No they didn’t die), and Dracula CXLIII (Dracula 143. Apparently still a very popular name with the vampires). Today’s game is Monopoly and I want to win.

But also because I became the defacto leader of the Theocracy/Cult/Country of ‘New Crete’ whilst the weather is lovely it does come with a lot of paperwork since:

• A: I cannot allocate paperwork to idiots.
• B: Whilst I have somewhat educated them, they are still a Theocracy/Cult which worships Thanatos, and I would be somewhat annoyed if they elect to kill in my name again. Though I suppose taking them on a trip to Britain might not be that bad....
• C: Crete is probably the cleanest place since I took over and I very much like relaxing on the beach, and if I left I doubt I’d find it in the same condition I left it in... Probably with more corpses.
• D: Convincing them not to spread the Olympian Hellenic religion and their patron Primordial Thanatos to others and not annexing other countries to make an empire would be more difficult if I’m not here, in-fact I wouldn’t be surprised if they had started a world conquest.

So now that I have gotten that out of the way to simplify I’m already forced to be a leader to keep my comfy, relaxing vacation home from being wrecked and am procedurally telling you to shove
your request up your arse.


From,

Harry Potter AKA

Thanatos, Master of Death, Immortal, and best Monopoly player

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by AzureNight1994. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from AzureNight1994: Just thought of one, a movie called ‘Idiocracy’ popped into my head so xover.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Inuyasha belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 296

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #219
Submitted By: Jostanos
=================================

*ahem* And now for something completely different..

A Kitsune firing a flea from his nose! *narrow his eyes* You took that seriously? Really? *sighs*

Any Who.. hears a Horton.. *coughs* RIGHT! To the point.

Myouga: Do you have any idea how many times Jostanos has posted that running gag in various media? I HATE THAT GAG!

Shippo: *shrugs* I dunno, Myouga.. Firing you from my nose can be fun! *eye smiles then narrows his eyes* But it does get repetitive after awhile.

Myouga: *nods* My point exactly. Onto a different matter though.. Lady Rin isn’t going anywhere with those morons from Britain. She’s happy being Sesshoumaru’s ward.. for the moment at least.

Shippo: If you’re wondering why Jaken isn’t saying anything on Rin’s behalf? He and Sesshoumaru are busy travelling with Rin at the moment. Where to? *shrugs* Why would they tell us?

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: *blinks* GASP! “Spoilers”, Q? Not that I really mind. After all “Parva Sub Ingenti” is a wonderful story, and a joy to read. :)
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 660

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #220
Submitted By: Architeuthis
Sequel to: Letters #149 and #209

To the Ministry of Morons,

BUGGER OFF!

You people do not have the right to order people to get married – nor do you have the right to knowingly send Aurors into a life-threatening situation for which they are not prepared! That is especially true when the Aurors in question are too stupid or arrogant to follow the long established safety protocols at a Dragon Reserve.

First off, people who want to visit a Dragon Reserve, regardless of their purpose, need to schedule an appointment. They can’t just Apparate in willy-nilly. Representatives of the DMLE have to follow this rule just like anybody else.

Second, visitors are required to wait at the Visitors’ Center. They are not supposed to wander unescorted through the reserve looking for people. The reason for this rule should be obvious. Dragons are large, aggressive predators that have been known to eat people. Since they can fly, they can also sometimes take people by surprise - and they can certainly fly faster than a human being can run.

Auror John Dawlish, and his team, broke both these rules. At the time of their arrival, I was working in the nesting mothers’ area – and dragons are at their most ill-tempered and aggressive when they are guarding their eggs. Maleficent, a Hungarian Horntail, is particularly nasty- even when she isn’t nesting. I don’t know the story that inspired her name, but it fits her perfectly.

I believe even you idiots can work out what happened. The noise of Dawlish and his team Apparating in startled and angered Maleficent, and she roasted all three Aurors. It took precious minutes for me and my fellows to subdue her so our healer and her team could move in and help the Aurors. In my opinion, Auror Dawlish was luckier than he deserved, for he survived. One of his teammates wasn’t so fortunate, and her body was sent back to her grieving family.

My boss, of course, is furious. He prides himself on the excellent safety record our reserve has long enjoyed. The safety protocols we have work – BUT ONLY WHEN PEOPLE FOLLOW THEM!
As per another part of standard protocol, he has reported the incident to the Romanian Ministry of Magic. Their representatives administered Veritaserum and collected Pensieve memories, so they know what actually happened. I’ve since heard that the Romanian government is not at all impressed with your blustering insistence that 1) I need to return to England to marry someone I don’t even know, and 2) I am somehow responsible for what happened to those Aurors.

I have already explained why I disagree with that last point, and I recently broke my parents’ hearts by informing them that I will never return to England until this horrible marriage law was repealed. It is causing nothing but heartbreak for countless families, and it is forcing Aurors into impossible or even deadly situations.

Charlie Weasley

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Architeuthis: As requested, here’s the sequel to Bill and Arthur’s letters.

Sakura, I’ll see if I can do a Molly-style Howler - but you may have noted that I have an easier time writing for male characters for some reason.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 252

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #221
Submitted By: tanithlipsky

===============================

To the Utterly IDIOTIC Ministry of illogical decisions,

I command all of you... Do not contact my husband about coercing him to agree and obey your stupid marriage law ever again.

In my eyes, all of you are STUPID and WORTHLESS trash. This is not a warning. This is the truth.

If you do it again, well... I have the power to destroy a planet. I will destroy your whole society and you will all be extinct, peons.

Yours very insincerely,

(EXCEPT ABOUT DESTROYING YOUR SOCIETY AND MAKING ALL OF YOU EXTINCT)

Sailor Galaxia/ Mrs. Longbottom

PS: I AM NOT JOKING! IF ANYONE TRIES ANYTHING, EVERYONE DIES!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by tanithlipsky. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from tanithlipsky: This is a crack pairing, in which a still-villainous Sailor Galaxia somehow marries Neville. My mind is mad... lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Super Paper Mario belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 190

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #222
Submitted By: bleach103
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Count Bleck is really confused. Why would you guys want Count Bleck for this marriage thing? For one, I may use magic but I’m not a wizard.

So Count Bleck is not able to do so, and Count Bleck already has a lover. Her name is Timpani, so Count Bleck can’t go along with this.

Sincerely,

Count Bleck aka Lord Blumiere

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry Of Magic,

I Dimentio, Master of Dimensions and Pleasure of Crowds, *cannot* go along with this.

I *don’t* want to *marry* some annoying brat because *you* say so.

So *don’t* bother me again.

Sincerely,

Dimentio Master of Dimensions

Pleasure of Crowds Ciao

Ps I *love* Mimi

---

*Author’s Notes:*
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Z-Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 206

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #224
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letters #161 and #187
Response to: Letter #207
======================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

STOP SENDING ME LETTERS! I’M NOT GOING TO MARRY SOME ASSHOLE! SO YOU CAN TAKE THIS MARRIAGE CHARADE AND SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS, AND IF YOU DON’T, I’LL COME UP THERE JUST TO BURN THE WHOLE MINISTRY DOWN!

Sincerely,

Android 18 Aka Lazuli

P.s. I also heard about the whole fiasco with Gohan and Goku. I’m ten times worst then those two.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Cuphead belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 403

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #225
Submitted By: bleach103
====================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Why would you guys want me and my boss to participate in this marriage proposal?! You guys do know that he’s literally The Devil?! When I showed him the letter he laughed and said they must be pretty desperate to have us on it.

Sincerely,

King Dice and The Devil

P.S. I also heard you wrote a letter to Cuphead and Mugman. THEY’RE CHILDREN FOR CRYING OUT LOUD!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Cuphead belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 152

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #226
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letter #225

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

NONONONONONO!

Not happening! My sons are not going through with this marriage proposal!

They’re kids! Not adults!

So stop!

Sincerely

Elder Kettle

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 213

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #227
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letters #98, #180 and #188
Response to: Letters #207 and #224
===============================

OKAY, CAN YOU PLEASE STOP SENDING MY MASTER LETTERS?! HE’S THE ONMI KING! NOT A HUMAN!

WE ALSO HEARD FROM GOKU AND GOHAN WHAT YOU TRIED TO DO TO GOTEN AND ALSO TO ANDROID 18, WHO IS GOING TO MAKE THEM TO STOP.

BUT MY MASTER CAN’T MARRY SOME GIRL. FOR ONE HE HAS RESPONSIBILITIES THAT REQUIRES HIM AND TWO HE’S NOT HUMAN! SO STOP OR YOU WILL REGRET IT!

Sincerely,

The Grand Priest

Author’s Notes: This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Mindless morons,

I have no clue where you mages got the idea that you could marry one of my children to your inbred bratz. Frisk is only seven, and I have fully adopted them, and we don’t even live in England. You should be glad that Sans stopped me from heading your way and turning all of you into dust.

I don’t care if their name was once Harry, I won’t let you sell them off to be raped for a law that is illegal everywhere!

Queen of Monsters Toriel

P.s. Don’t try this again, or you’ll have a bad day and will be burning in HELL!

-Sans

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Firehedgehog. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Transformers: Bayverse belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 511

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #229
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Ministry of Suicidal Morons,

WOW.

And here I thought Mom was kidding about these letters!

Before you morons actually have the damn audacity to try and order me of all people around, I suggest you review the paperwork I have so helpfully included with this reply. They will detail the circumstances of my own mating, while the pictures included with it will give you just an idea of how badly my mates will react should any more of your ‘Aurors’ attempt to forcibly detain me.

Fair warning to any others who accept the mission. My mates have a little something called ‘Gladiator Protocol’ hardwired into their processors. It sends them into a homicidal rage should I, or any of our four sparklings, be threatened. Just ask President Russo about what happened to an individual called Megatron if you don’t believe me.

If those are not evidence enough, we will ensure that the mangled remains of your ‘Aurors’ are shipped home with full honors and awarded the Darwin Medal of Outstanding Stupidity post-humorously.

Fuck off. It’s for your own preservation.

Sincerely,

Selena D. Metalia
Crown Princess of the United Magical Nations of Ishgar, Frostland, Arakitashia, and Giltena
Lady High Protector of Cybertron
Rear Admiral of the United States Marine Core
Director of N.E.S.T
Matriarch of the Metalia Clan, Branch Clan of the Ibrida Clan
P.S. As a courtesy for the years of alliance between our two countries, I feel the need to warn you that Sideswipe and Sunstreaker are already chomping at the bit to be unleashed upon your Ministry. If I do decide to give them free reign, I can guarantee that your entire society will be leveled to the ground. And that’s before I get my hands on you, and before mom finds out.

P.S.S. Appealing to Optimus or the American Government for their help will not save you. They’re just as pissed off about this fiasco as we are, although they are more inclined towards mercy.

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Freerunner4427*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Freerunner4427:** These next few letters are follow up’s from the AU *Vega’s Kids* and the members of her clan if that wasn’t clear. These all contain spoilers for a future set of stories that I have in the works.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Avengers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 416

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #230
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Ministry of Damn Idiots,

I’m not entirely sure what kind of fucked up bullshit you people are trying to pull, but let me make something crystal clear.

I HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THE HELL THAT IS BEING SHOT TO ANOTHER DIMENSION, FOUR DAMN TIMES I MIGHT ADD, TO BE TOLD WHAT TO DO BY A BUNCH OF INBRED MORONS THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN FORCIBLY PULLED INTO THE 21ST CENTURY!

I am perfectly happy with my Mates as it is, any and all attempts to force me to comply with your demands will be met with authorized lethal force by the agency I am currently employed by. I do believe that Queen Elizabeth should be sending you a message very soon to ream your asses out about pissing off one of the AVENGERS to the point of them declaring a Blood Feud.

Have fun explaining your monumental screw-up to Her Majesty!

Flash D. Dreyar

Prince of the United Magical Nations of Ishgar, Frostland, Arakitashia, and Gilena

Agent Drake of S.H.E.I.L.D.

P.S. We have not been through the hell that was Hydra’s experiments to have our light ripped away from us by you idiots. Try this again, and you will be getting your ‘Aurors’ back in pieces instead of mildly (by our standards anyway) traumatized for the rest of their natural lives. – Pietro and Wanda Maximoff (Soon to be Dreyar if we have any say in the matter.)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Freerunner4427: These next few letters are follow up’s from the AU Vega’s Kids and the members of her clan if that wasn’t clear. These all contain spoilers for a future set of stories that I have in the works.
Letter #231

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Final Fantasy 7 and One Piece belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 482

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #231
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204
==================================================================

To the Ministry of Magic:

I, Estel D. Dreyar, do hereby gleefully decline your demands that I marry a Pureblood Male of your choosing. Not only am I the Commander-In-Chief of the United Magical Nation’s Army and Navy, but I am also currently embroiled in dictating a war against one Oligarchy.

I have little regard for the trials and tribulations of your own country, as I am not even a citizen of Britan and therefore not subject to your laws, but after hearing about the missives you have sent my siblings and cousins, I also have little hesitation in informing your Queen about the monumental mistake you are about to commit.

Marriage Law or not, The Ibrida Clan is considered unsuitable to all comers, despite our impressive magical strength, by your own bylaws due to the direct creature lineage we all posses. It is due to this same lineage that we each have our own Mate that is selected for us by Fate herself. No other will do for us, and we are more inclined to kill all comers that are not our mate should they attempt to force us.

Should you force our hand, we will ANNIHILATE you.

That is not a threat, but a promise.

Disrespectfully,

Estel D. Dreyar

Princess of the United Magical Nations of Ishgar, Frostland, Arakitashia, and Giltena

Commander-In-Chief of the United Magical Army and Navel Forces

Director of SOLDIER

Director of the Turks

President of Shinra

P.S. Be thankful that Sephiroth, Genesis, Angeal, Zack, and Cloud weren’t there to witness Estel
write this reply. I myself must warn you against sending that reply. Estel will not be nearly as cordial and merciful a second time, and I find myself eager to see what our little mate will do to you should you persist. ~ Charlotte Katakuri

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: These next few letters are follow up’s from the AU Vega’s Kids and the members of her clan if that wasn’t clear. These all contain spoilers for a future set of stories that I have in the works.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and One Piece belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 511

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #232
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Ministry of Magic,

I am replying in lew of my brother, Leviathan D. Dreyar, as he is currently incapacitated as well as for myself. Due to extenuating circumstances and a multitude of grievous and life-threatening injuries, Leviathan has been trapped in a medically induced coma for nearly three years.

I can tell you now, Gramps was NOT impressed with the way your so called Aurors conducted themselves when they were welcomed onto his ship, and if it wasn’t for my mother stepping in to claim their heads herself, you would be left with little more than smears of blood on the Moby’s deck.

Leviathan’s MATE, a lovely man by the name of Thatch Twinblade (yes my brother is open, gleefully, and flamboyantly GAY,) has made it clear, in no uncertain terms, that he will take the heads of anyone attempting to kidnap his husband before displaying their severed balls as a warning.

I, on the other hand, am not only happily married to the loves of my life, I am intensely amused at the fact that they are willing to forego their highly public and well-known rivalry to defend my honor. It goes without saying that the rest of my crew will happily back them up as they raze your little empire to the ground to get me back.

After all, I suppose even you have heard about what the Straw Hat Pirates did to CP9.

Cordially yours,

Diana D. Dreyar

Princess of the United Magical Nations of Ishgar, Frostland, Arakitashia, and Giltena

Tactician of the Straw Hat Pirates

P.S. Since the moss head is currently destroying several acres of forest in an attempt to vent the rage from this, it falls to me to give you this warning. Attempt to take Diana, and we will show you exactly why we are members of the Monster Trio. ~ Dreyar Sanji, also on behalf of Dreyar Zoro (Yes we took her name, I disowned my family roughly a year ago and Zoro is an orphan.)
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: These next few letters are follow up’s from the AU Vega’s Kids and the members of her clan if that wasn’t clear. These all contain spoilers for a future set of stories that I have in the works.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Devil May Cry belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 693

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #233
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Dumbasses who embarrassingly call themselves Wizards,

I have no idea what you people expected to happen when you tried to kidnap Astrea, but I personally feel that letting them off with bullets in their kneecaps was light. Fortunately, or unfortunately, depending on how you look at it, Dante has a strict policy about not killing humans that aren’t involved in demonic pacts. He doesn’t have a policy against brutal maiming, however, which is why your Aurors are near unrecognizable but still alive, even though they probably wish they aren’t.

Just in case you people are thinking about trying to pull this shit again, I’m going to outline just how deep the hole you have dug yourself really is.

You just tried to kidnap the wife of a Demon Hunter. Not just any Demon Hunter, but THE Demon Hunter, Dante Sparda. Yes, he is the son of the same Devil Class Demon that pulled our asses out of the fire over two thousand years ago. Not only that, but you also tried to kill their daughter, who is just as crass and bull-headed as her father along with being just as good of a shot with her guns, on the premises that she was an abomination.

To be clear, we are also talking about the same woman who shot the Demon King Mundus in the face, and mauled his servants to the point of death. If she could do that, what do you think she could do to the weak-willed idiot you people are trying to pair her up with?

Vergil is all for taking pot-shots at you people for a bonding experience with his son. Nero is actually on board with the idea, as you idiots have been pissing off his favorite aunt and his baby cousin.

Next time, we start aiming to kill.

Lady and Trish

P.S. I thought my mom already told you idiots to piss off! Do you people really wanna see what amount of property damage that the twin sons of Sparda can cause when they are sufficiently pissed off? Not to mention what I would do to you! ~Astrea D. Sparda
P.S.S. I am not a bloodthirsty person, despite my job. That said, I am giving Vergil free reign to kill anyone in bathrobes that show up looking for us. We’ll ship whatever pieces we can find to their families. That should tell you just how pissed off I am. ~ Dante Sparda

P.S.S.S. Fuck with my family again, and I will have no qualms about unleashing the monster that Mundus turned me into. ~ Vergil Sparda

P.S.S.S.S. I’m with dad on this. Screw with us and I’ll dance on the ashes of your ministry after we BURN it to the ground. ~ Nero Sparda

P.S.S.S.S.S. Did you know that Dragon blood combined with Demon blood creates a Demon Dragon? None of us knew before I was born. Cross us again and I’ll be the one supplying the fire. ~ Bianca D. Sparda

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: These next few letters are follow up’s from the AU Vega’s Kids and the members of her clan if that wasn’t clear. These all contain spoilers for a future set of stories that I have in the works.
Letter #234

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Dragon Ball Super* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 416

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #234

Submitted By: lordMartiya

Sequel to: Letter #217

-----------------------------

To the United Kingdom’s Ministry of Magic,

Greetings, it is Zamasu again. *This* time I’m writing about your recent *assault* on my person, *executed* after your Aurors *somehow* managed to reach the Sacred World of the Kai of Universe 10. *I suppose* I should *congratulate* you for such a feat, if it wasn’t so *blasphemous*.

Anyway, after *incapacitating* them, I interrogated your Aurors, who *explained* to me the situation: a *test letter* for the summons of your ill-thought breeding project was prepared and addressed to a *made-up* name that, by an *unlikely* but *possible* coincidence, just *happened* to be *mine*, and after my letter you *decided* that the explanation of my divine nature somehow meant I was a Harry James Potter, a person *supposedly* so incredibly *arrogant* that entering possession of the artifacts that grant the title of *Master of Death* would have driven him to *declare* himself a *god*. I do not know of this Harry James Potter, or being the Master of Death, but *I* am neither. I am an *apprentice* for the *honor* of becoming a *God of Creation*.

Now, you have *assaulted* me, and in my *previous* letter I announced that I would *retaliate*. But upon discovering you acted *not* by wickedness but by ignorance I preferred consulting my master on the opportunity of sparing you, and he *instructed* me to *stay* my hand for the time being, and *only* consult the *God of Destruction* of your Universe 6 for the *retaliation* if you committed your *blasphemous* actions once again.

Make *treasure* of this occasion.

Zamasu

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *lordMartiya*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Notes from lordMartiya:** Here it comes, Zamasu again. Thanks. And prepare for the next entries, for this one is part of a story arc.
Letter #235
Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Saints Row belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 446

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #235
Submitted By: Drixel

To the “Ministry of Magic”,

Didn’t realise you guys had a death wish, trying to force the Boss of all people to do something. Then again people underestimate us all the time so I guess this type of shit checks out.

I’ve never seen the Boss so pissed off before, those guys you sent didn’t stand a chance. Who knew a gun was better than a wand? At first I didn’t have a clue what was going on, I thought it was just the Boss having a bad day and taking it out on some unlucky chumps in fancy dress but then she got drunk.

Really drunk. Drunker than drunk. Then she started babbling about magic and wizards so I thought someone had laced her drink so I brought up to her room just in case and it was trashed so I started cleaning up for her when I found your little letter.

Long story short, who the FUCK do you think you are? She aint a citizen of the British Magical World, she aint even a part of British Regular World no more. Like she is legally classified as an American citizen and has been for as long as I’ve known her, for as long as I have loved her.

What the Boss and I have is something special, something I thought I could only find with Eesh, before I lost her. Hell, I nearly lost the Boss too, which is all the more reason for me to keep her by my side.

You can have Harolyn Jamesina Potter over my dead body, though knowing her you asshole’s’ll be dead the moment you set foot in Stilwater. This is her city and her life. I won’t let you interfere.

Gat

P.S. Idk who this “Draco Malfoy” is but he sounds like a dick, and if he wants her he can fight me for her B)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Drixel. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #236**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

---

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and She-Ra: Princess of Power belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 744

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #236  
Submitted By: Architeuthis  
Response to: Letter #80

To Madam Lilith Crawford  
Head Director of Regulation of Magical Marriages Ministry Department

You, madam, are an imbecile, and Horde Prime is equally bereft of sense.

Upon meeting, Hordak and I quickly came to some conclusions, after much shouting and ill-grace on both our parts, beginning with the fact that we had absolutely no desire to marry each other.

We also deeply resented the Ministry and Horde Prime for forcing us into this farce of a relationship. We also agreed that we found each other physically repulsive. If I were to marry again, I assure you I would not choose a man who looked like something you’d find in a cave, had red teeth, and snorted like a pig between every few words when speaking.

I can only speculate that we were matched because of our prowess in Transfiguration. I have to admit I have never before encountered a Metamorphmagus who could transform parts of his own body into Muggle tools or weapons. As intriguing as that ability is, a shared interest in Transfiguration is a very slender reed on which to base a marriage.

In addition, Hordak is not human. If we did have children, they would be half-breeds, with all the societal and physical problems that entails. I thus suggested that we visit Healer Rhea Warrington to discuss the feasibility of having children before we did anything else.

Healer Warrington’s face, when she saw us together, was a study and made it very plain that she foresaw... difficulties. “You can’t be serious!” she exclaimed.

Hordak strode forward and slammed his Ministry letter on her desk. “Does this look like a joke to you?!” he snarled/snorted.

With somewhat more decorum, I presented Healer Warrington with my own letter. After examining the letters, Healer Warrington conceded they were genuine.

“They’ve lost their bloody minds,” she said. “There are reasons half-breeds are rare. In addition, a majority of them are infertile. Even if you did have children, they probably wouldn’t be able to have children themselves, which defeats the purpose of this insane marriage law. There are potions
that can increase the physical compatibility between parents of different races, but even those won’t guarantee the fertility or even the good health of a hybrid child.”

“Can you get us out of this?” Hordak demanded. “We met two days ago, and we already know that we don’t want to marry, much less have children together.”

“I can write a letter describing all of the problems I foresee with your having a family together, and there are loads. Professor, forgive me, but how old are you?”

“I am eighty years old,” I told her.

“That’s well past reproductive age,” she commented. “I’d need to give you a fertility potion, and some of those interact with compatibility potions in unpredictable ways that aren’t good for the mother or their child.”

We continued discussing the matter. At one point, Hordak admitted that he’d adopted his one daughter and had never sired a child. That meant he might need a fertility potion, too. Healer Warrington then cast diagnostic spells on us both and determined that the odds of us having healthy children together were remote. I have enclosed the results of her examination for your perusal.

To sum it all up, Hordak and I are not getting married, and we are most certainly not starting a family together.

Professor Minerva McGonagall

Headmistress of Hogwarts

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Architeuthis: You can thank or blame Netflix for the above crackfic. I recently read that they are making a reboot of She-Ra, and that gave me this rabid plotbunny.
To Whom It May Concern,

I must admit that for jokes directed at a guy who is literally near death within a few short days, this really has to be the lamest one ever, especially at a time like this. Imagine my surprise when the prison guards of Impel Down came storming into my prison cell carrying dozens of letters that were sent to me by you people that are ‘requesting’ my immediate return to some country I have never even heard of before so that I may be married off to some girl I don’t know.

Seeing how many letters there are, your letters must have really gotten on the nerves of the prison guards before they finally broke down and brought them to me, in hopes that by ‘letting’ me reply to one of them will make the onslaught of incoming letters stop, and they only unshackled my hands long enough just so I could write this letter, though they kept on the Sea Foam Manacles so I won’t be able to use my powers against them. The guards even admitted that they had tried opening the letters themselves, only to be electrocuted by the letters for trying. I think they were hoping I’d get shocked as well, but were surprised when I didn’t get shocked as they made me open every single one of those letters for them. Nice trick by the way though.

Since they still can’t touch the letters without getting shocked, my jailers have ‘requested’ that I take the time to write my reply to you and turn your request down in hopes that your army of owls will FINALLY stop bombarding Impel Down with these letters, and they ‘ask’ that you stop before they track you down and have all of you arrested for causing them this amount of trouble. They’ve already arrested the group of so called ‘law enforcers’ who tried to break in, and are currently holding them until they go to trial for illegal breaking and entering of a government facility.

I don’t know how you jackasses even got my name in order to try and involve me in this ‘marriage law’ of yours, though seeing how there is a second one on this letter maybe it’s a mistake of some kind. My name is NOT Harry James Potter, never has been and never will be. I never even HEARD of the name before until I read it on this letter above my own name. The name is Portgas D. Ace, remember it and kindly use it.

Even if I was this Harry James Potter person, I’m under no inclination to help you with your repopulation problem if I wanted to, unless you missed the part of my letter where I said my PRISON GUARDS had to bring me your letters. Yes I said PRISON GUARDS, as in I am
currently locked away in the high security prison known as Impel Down, very reluctantly awaiting for my public execution which is coming up very soon.

I’m a well known Pirate captain across the world, but if you asked my guards, they would tell you that it mainly ISN’T because of MY crimes as a pirate that I’m being executed for, but I’m being executed simply for the crime of being born to the wrong parents, who have both been dead since I was a newborn baby.

I’ve known for years that even if I hadn’t become a pirate, I could have even been living a normal, criminal free lifestyle, but I knew that as soon ANYBODY found out who my father was, they would STILL come and arrest and execute me, just for the ‘crime’ of being my fathers son, even though the man has been dead longer than I have been alive.

Even if you somehow did get me pardoned from this farce of a execution trial, or broke me out of prison, I can tell ya right now that I still wouldn’t be interested in marrying some girl I don’t know. I have more important things to do with my life, no matter how short it currently might be, than to be with someone I don’t love or want to be with because of some law made in a country I have never even heard to nor have I lived in it in order for me to be considered a citizen of it.

Insincerely yours,

Captain Portgas D. Ace

Whitebeard Pirates Second Division Commander

P.s. Besides, as much I hate saying this since I’ll wind up dying because of it, trust me when I say that I am doing all of you a ‘favor’ by refusing this marriage law of yours. Though the favor would mostly be directed at my wanna be bride. It’ll keep HER alive so that she can LIVE out the rest of her days in peace with some OTHER ‘lucky’ guy than ME.

Unless you know a way to keep me, my new bride, and any future kids we might have hidden from the World Government and Marines, seeing how they are planning to kill ME just because of who MY dad is, what do you think they will do to MY kids, AND their MOTHER just for being together with me, if it’s discovered they exist? They wouldn’t care if they are kids who aren’t old enough to deserve being killed or not. They just want my fathers bloodline completely erased from the world by any means necessary.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently requested to my review box by Gabriel Herrol who wanted a letter written by Portgas D. Ace.

lol

Gabriel Herrol asked that I make a letter written by Portgas D. Ace from One Piece gets a letter from the ministry while in Impel Down waiting for his execution. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Doki Doki Literature Club belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 315

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #238
Submitted By: jeanette9a
====================================

From Sender: Harry J. Potter
To: The British M.O.M

I will have to inform that I’m happily married to my lovely Monika. And she rewrote the laws of the universe just to be with me. Safe to say the little hiccups she had with Sayori, Yuri, and Natsuki in the beginning, will seem pleasant in comparison to what she will do to you if you try to come to get me. Safe to say hadn’t it been for my foresight in saving their data to an external hard drive and disconnecting it before Monika got to them they would not be alive today.

Also, I just wanted to tell you that Monika has coded us back into the DDLC universe and since magic and computers don’t mix well if you don’t know what you are doing. I sensory doubt you will be able to follow us. So, we should be long gone when you receive this message.

P.S My wife has this to say: HaRrY wILL nOT sET fOot oN tHis wORld iF I hAVe a sAY iN It. He will love JuST MonIkA

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jeanette9a. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Five Nights At Freddy’s belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 444

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #239
Submitted By: jeanette9a
=================================

To M.O.M in Brittan.

So, it has come to my attention that you want me to participate in a ridiculous marriage law. I will happily have to say that I’m in fact dead and possessing an animatronic body. I was taken out of the mortal coil due to the neglect of my so-called muggle guardians while visiting the states. So, I’m dead and have no other way of giving life than giving gifts. Which involves me transferring dying people souls over to mechanical bodies. My friends who I gave the gift of life has become very protective and I’m no slouch myself. So, if you try to come to get me you are welcome to try but you will have to beat us in our little game. Not many of our guards could do that... Also the M.A.C.U.S.A. has deemed our premises a No-Maj zone for a reason.

I’m sure my friends are up for the challenge also if you step on the premises the only magic that will work is our own and you will have to survive without your magic abilities. How unfortunate for you and trust me I will not come quietly if you make it through the night. You will have to try to come to get me, so good luck not dying. Also, don’t think an army will help you out we have more than enough space to house you all. Since you know Fazbear entertainment has many facilities, which I am able to teleport to, so you would have to split up all over the Americas to hit all of them to even find me. Also, good luck trying to figure out which one is me I can assure you my new body isn’t even close to what I used to look like.

Sincerely,

Marionette AKA the Puppet

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by jeanette9a. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Elfen Lied belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 583

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #240
Submitted by: Quatermass

Dear Ministry of Morons,

I was very much angered to get a letter apiece for both myself and my son. I find it rather galling, considering that I was made persona non grata thanks to my husband despising the fact that I gave birth to a child with horns. I already have to deal with interference by the Japanese Ministry of Magic over what we call the Cuckoos’ Nest, a haven and school for Diclonii, and I thought I was done with you people.

When I first decided to come to Japan, I never knew it would lead my path to another Diclonius child, a girl called Kaede. I adopted her, gave her the name of Lucy, and she and Harry have been nigh-inseparable since. Indeed, they are now lovers, and while I am sure you might argue that their relationship is invalid considering that they are siblings, keep in mind that they are adoptive siblings with no genetic relation...thus making Lucy a far better choice than whatever inbred chit you have lined up.

I also have no desire to marry another British wizard. I have married Dr Kurama, a good man I saved from becoming a monster, thanks to the manipulations of a vile man called Kakuzawa. In doing so, not only have I added his Silpelit daughter Mariko to our family, but also his own adoptive Silpelit daughter, Nana, who is an absolute delight.

She is so unlike most Diclonii, it’s not funny. And we have, effectively, adopted another daughter, an unfortunate girl by the name of Mayu, whose stepfather and mother have had a bad case of karma come to them for their actions against Mayu.

I know there is a lot of hysteria about Diclonii and their violent instincts...but I have found that nurture wins out over nature in that regard. While Diclonii are still dangerous, I have found that treating them like human beings helps blunt their violent instincts. It’s a daily struggle...but they win. Should you try to tear Harry and Lucy apart, though, I will not be held responsible for what follows.

In case you wish to press the issue, I have a rather violent man by the name of Bandoh working on our security, to say nothing of the power of a bunch of angered Diclonii. Have you ever seen a Diclonius use their Vectors? If not, and you still wish to pursue this, then I say that you’re well overdue a Darwin Award.

You have been adequately warned.
Yours insincerely,

Lily Kurama

Director of the Cuckoos’ Nest

Formerly Lily Evans

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: So, yet another shameless plug from me, for my recently-released story “Children of the Revolution“, which is an “Elfen Lied“ crossover...
Letter #241
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bionicle belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 587

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #241
Submitted by: Vic the Man

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

Harry James Potter... that is a name I haven’t heard in a very long time. Though ever since you threw me through the Veil of Death for the “murder” of Cedric Diggory, which killed me, then revived me as a Toa, and then threw me to Metru Nui, a long time is to be expected. Actually how long has it been since that? I assume that time flows differently here, so I have no idea how long it has been... thoughts for later.

Regrettably, even if I had a way back to England, your law still wouldn’t work for me since I’m no longer human, nor would I wish to go through a ritual of some kind to turn me back into one. Plus being a 2.75 meter tall Biomechanical, “Bionicle” if you wish to shorten it, warrior with very high degree control over lightning or anything electrical in nature is really awesome and I don’t want to give it up.

Besides, after what I’ve been through: Rouge Metru Nui automated security bots with fellow rookie Toas, fighting the Spinarak as a semiferal Hordika, fighting the Makuta for the first time, evacuating the island of Metru Nui to the island of Mata Nui, who was their sleeping God I might add, being left alone for a century after my team turned into Turaga, fighting the Bohrok swarms with a new team of Toa, being beaten by by the elite Bohrak-Kal before assuming a new form, nearly killed by the dreaded Rhakshi assassins, fighting and losing to the leader of the Makuta, Teridax, before the newly awoken Toa of Light, Takanuva, would beat him, having to lead an eager team of rookies to Voya Nui to get the Mask of Life to waken Mata Nui, beating the Pirhaka mercenaries and losing the mask to the ocean, mutating for a fourth time under the wave and arriving at Mahri Nui, fighting the mutated monstrosities that are the Barraki and Teridax possessing a very powerful security bot, saving Mata Nui at the cost of Matoro, being transported to the core of the world only to find my second team there with Takanuva, mutating for a fifth and final time, fighting the Makuta again, being tricked by Teridax so he could possess the physical body of Mata Nui, and finally joining all of my Toa brethren and sisters in a series of massive battles to protect everyone while Mata Nui and Teridax have their final showdown and reforming an entire PLANET... and this is just a basic summary of everything. Needless to say, you can all rot.

Yours truly,

Toa Harak
Toa of lightning

Wielder of the Mask of Polarity

Formerly Harry James Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Vic the Man*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 375

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #242
Submitted by: The Hero of Reading

To whom ever this may concern,

I must say that I am deeply pleased with this Marriage Law that has been implemented. The plebeian masses just wouldn't of procreated without it! It has ensured that out numbers will skyrocket!

It is far more effective than a proper-gander push to encourage sexual activities, lacing food with a potion that increases libido or simply letting the population adjust by itself. This law is perfect and has no drawbacks at all!

It is unfortunate the majority of the wizards in our country have left for MACUSA, I suppose that is just how democracy works, if you don't like the laws being passed, you leave! Well I am sure it won't where the ones that want to marry muggles will go? Australia! Of course nobody would want to got there though MACUSA has needlessly restricting laws regarding marriage between muggles and wizards so they may have no choice! One must pity the fools.

Alas, I have caught myself rambling. I must depart for a spot of tea. i restate the stalwart faith in the Ministries of Magic's actions and- well it just moves me to tears the hard work you are doing to restore this country after that Dreadful-Person-Who-We-Are-Still-Too-Scared-To-Speak-About-Because-He-Was-Very-Very-Scary did his little thing.

With my deepest gratitude and the most sincere & enthusiastic admiration,

Henro Woolywolf of the Most Noble and Mysterious House of Duck

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by The Hero of Reading. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney’s Gargoyles belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 694

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #243
Submitted by: emyy250

“Did you have fun with Beth and Detective Maza?” Owen asked.

“Yeah, we-” Talia started.

A white owl tapped on the window. He let the bird in. It hopped inside and found who it wanted, Talia. She petted the bird before realizing there was a letter.

“Who uses owls to deliver mail?” She untied it.

“Talia, wait!” Owen tried to take it away as he saw the symbol on the page. “That’s from-”

Soon, two rageful screams filled the air as their magic wreaked havoc. Owen grew claws, fangs, and pointed ears. Talia screeched as large bird wings grew from her back, a muscular tail and set of legs coming next. Her face contorted as a fox muzzle extended from her mouth. Her ears became pointed. Their eyes blazed.

Several hours later, a large envelope appears at Ministry office. The letters read as follow.

Ministry of Magic,

Firstly, GET FUCKED! Secondly, that magic surge you felt? It was me. Thirdly, that was from shock.

You’re not using me or my powers to make some ‘pure-blooded’ babies with some ugly bastard. I am the princess of Avalon and a demigod. I can destroy you several times over. I’ll outlive you all anyway. Never thought that’d be a good thing. All the owls you send for me are now mine. I won’t do your stupid marriage thing and you can’t make me.

Signed Talia Xanatos-Burnett-Goodfellow

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

I have not been near Hogwarts for several centuries. It would do you good to remember that I am not just a merry wanderer of the night.
Dear Sorcerers of England,

You are not taking my rookery daughter away.

Sincerely Goliath of the Manhattan clan

Dear dumbasses,

This is one the most stupid stunts I’ve ever seen pulled. I’m horrified and impressed. But if you think you’ll get your hands on her, you’re wrong.

Brooklyn of the Manhattan clan

Dear Sorcerers of England,

It’s been a long time since I’ve fought any Englishman. But you’ll taste my sword long before you get near Talia.

Hudson of the Manhattan clan

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Perhaps you’ve figured out by now that some of your everyday spells and enchanted objects aren’t working anymore. I had some help, but once they heard what you demanded from us, they understood. It will stop after you annul all the marriages made by the law.

Lexington of the Manhattan clan

Dear British Ministry,

Pray we do not meet.

Angela of the Manhattan clan

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

You’re making a very grave mistake.

Katana of the Manhattan clan

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

This is messed up.

Nashville of the Manhattan clan

Attached to a box of broken wands is a simple ‘From Broadway’
British Ministry of Magic,

Forcing citizens and non-citizens into marriages is illegal and an abuse of power. I won’t let you hurt my family.

Elisa Maza, Detective Second Class of 23rd Precinct NYPD

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

I am appalled beyond words. This ‘law’ is disgusting and backwards. I hope you rot.

Beth Maza

Dear British Ministry of Magic,

I will take action should this continue and/or escalate. The mortal and magical worlds aren’t as separate as you want them to be.

David Xanatos

Attached to his letter are several photos of Ministry hired mercenaries.

My mother knows.

Fox

As they wondered who Fox and her mother was, a green mist entered the room.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by emyy250. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Dragon Ball Super* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 268

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
**Letter #244**  
Submitted By: BlackTyrantValvatorez  
**Sequel to:** Letters #212  
**Response to:** Letter #20  
====================================

Hey there Midgitry of Magicks,

I'm not the brightest person around, but you should know that your marriage law is kinda dumb when even a dolt like me can tell that it's nothing but trouble. I mean, people are getting the hell outta your country because of that law and you're not even considering to repeal it. That being said, I'm not gonna divorce Loony Luna because I'd get Nargle Flu if I did that. Oh, and did I forget to mention that Vegeta was less than impressed with you guys in his letter? I tell you, his response was a lot calmer compared to what you idiots tried to do with Kakarot's son and the female android.

Pleasant regards,

Nappa

Royal Vizier of the Saiyans.

Husband to Luna Nappa nee Lovegood.

P.S: Kakarot is the saiyan name of Goku

---

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by BlackTyrantValvatorez. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Marvel’s Agents of S.H.I.E.L.D. belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 334

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #245
Submitted By: Nobodystormcrow
=====================================
To: the British Ministry of Magic

Dear Ministry,

We regret to inform you that due to Employment Law 3961-19-SI, our agents’ wishes take precedent over any laws of their former homeland. As it is Mr. Potter’s, Mr. Weasley, Ms. Granger etc.’s choice that they do not participate in your so-called “marriage law”.

You do not have international jurisdiction, nor does S.H.I.E.L.D., as an international peace-keeping organization have an extradition treaty with Magical Britain. Therefore, any attempts to reclaim your former citizens by force will be repelled by equal force. Many of your former operatives have also been granted asylum under S.H.I.E.L.D. authority, and a greater part of them are undergoing evaluation for further employment.

As Magical Britain, and the Ministry of Magic are not recognized authorities, nor independent countries, S.H.I.E.L.D. considers them illicit organizations, and will not hesitate to attack with extreme prejudice. We welcome all refugees from the Ministry of Magic’s authority’s regime, and are currently engaging in negotiations with the Crown to swiftly put an end to this shocking human rights violation. All interested parties may seek alternate employment at S.H.I.E.L.D. facilities.

Respectfully Yours,

Petra Erinyes

Supernatural Liaison

Librarian of Alexandria

Agent of S.H.I.E.L.D. (AEGIIIS)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Nobodystormcrow. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Nobodystormcrow: Marvel’s Agents of S.H.I.E.L.D.: because even the Aurors don’t agree with the law.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Pokémon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 539

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #246
Submitted By: bleach103
Sequel to: Letters #115 and #160
Requested by: Elfin69
=================================

Location Ministry of Magic

Meeting about how to get Harry Potter/Ash Ketchum.

**Umbridge**
So everyone, I want you to get the brat here so we can get him to marry Miss Weasely.

**Lucius**
Yes Ma'am, we just got to wait for the Aurors to come so that we can go.

**Umbridge**
Good.

**Fudge**
Are you sure this is wise? I'm not against it, but the Japanese Minister of Magic said for us to not to go into their country without permission.

**Umbridge**
Don't worry minister. We ar...

But she was interrupted.

**BOOM!**

The loud noise scared them, and then a giant creature they didn't know blasted into the room with a small yellow mouse looking creature on top of it's head.

**Arceus**
WHY ARE YOU HUMANS TRYING TO KIDNAP OUR REGIONS CHOSEN ONE?!

**Pikachu**
Pika Pikapi (Yes, why are trying to steal my friend?!)
Filthy beast get out of this place **NOW**!

**Arceus**
HOW *DARE* YOU SAY THAT, YOU *WORTHLESS* HUMAN BEING?!

**Random Person**
Don't worry Lady Umbridge, I'll get rid of them! *AVADA KED*...

Gets shocked by Pikachus thunderbolt knocking him out.

**Another Random Person**
How *dare* you filthy beasts?! Creatures like you should be put down!

**Umbridge**
*My* thoughts *exactly!* Filthy beasts like yo..

Was once again interrupted.

**Arceus**
SILENCE HUMAN WORM! I'M *TIRED* OF YOU PEOPLE TRYING TO PERSUADE MY CHOSEN ONE TO GO INTO THIS MARRIAGE!

**Lucius**
But he's a *wizard* like us!

**Arceus**
NO HE ISN'T. HE'S AN *AURA* USER, NOT A WIZARD.

**Umbridge**
*Lies*! There has *not* been an Aura user since Sir Aaron!

**Arceus**
WELL, ASH IS ACTUALLY HIS REINCARNATION.

**Pikachu**
Chu (True.)

**Arceus**
AND YOU *DON'T* WANT TO MESS WITH AN AURA USER! PLUS HE'S UNDER *MY* PROTECTION, SO *DON'T* EVEN TRY IT!

**Umbridge**
But he has to marry a Pureblood!

**Arcues**
HE'S A *MINOR*. HE'S *ELEVEN* AND *NOT* AN *ADULT*! ALSO HE'S *MY* SOUL-MATE, WHEN HE'S GROWS UP.

**Pikachu**
Pikachu Pika (Not even *I* knew that.)

**Arcues**
AND YOU'RE *NOT* ALLOWED TO MESS WITH A SOUL-BOND!
Lucius
Fine. Even I know that’s illegal, and it can get you killed.

Umbridge
(Looking mad that she failed at getting Harry)

After that, Harry/Ash was taken of the list.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

This letter was requested by *Elfin69* who wanted to see a confrontation with Arceus and the Ministry of Magic.
Dear Magic of Inferior Beings,

I am not going to participate in the stupid marriage proposal so don't even try, and if you don't stop, I will have Dr Flug make a device to burn your ministry to the ground!

From,

Black Hat

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Magic of Future Husband Stealers,

HOW *DARE* YOU TRY TO STEAL BLACK HAT FROM ME?! HE IS *MINE* AND I WON'T HAVE YOU OR SOME BIMBO TRY TO STEAL HIM FROM ME!

FROM,

DEMENTIA

*Author’s Notes:*
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Villainous* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 161

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #249  
Submitted By: bleach103  
================================

Dear ministry of magic,

Arooo baroo (*Why* do you want Black Hat for?)

Aru baro (He will *terrorize* everyone.)

Baroo aroo baroo (Also *why* do a *lot* of people, mostly Muggleborns and Halfbloods, say I *sound* like some guy named Markiplier?)

From,

5.0.5

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *bleach103*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Villainous* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 190

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #250

Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry Of Magic

I'm sorry about the previous three letters. My boss Black Hat is a villain and he will burn your ministry to the ground like he said in his letter, and Dementia she's his insane fangirl.

I'll try to keep her in check and don't worry about 5.0.5., he's mostly a giant teddy bear.

So don't bother my boss. Or else his threats will happen. So stop.

Dr. Flug

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by **bleach103**. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and X-Files belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 386

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #251
Submitted By: deathraptor22
================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Is this a thing? Seriously, is this a thing? If there was whole parliament of wizards, I think I would have heard about it somewhere. Still, you sent by partner this letter, so…

First off, there is no Lilly Evans at the F.B.I. When the owl showed up, I looked into it. And I don’t know why you seem to think it’s my partner, but’s not. Scully doesn’t even believe in magic or anything else that can’t be prove by science for that matter, let alone is actually practicing magic. I promise you, any wizard married to her with would be extremely unhappy.

Second off, Dana Scully isn’t even British. She was born and raised in the U.S.A, so in any case she wouldn’t qualify for your marriage law.

Third off, and more importantly, even if Scully was a witch, and/or she is NOT anyone’s breeding stock and anyone tries to come take will meet the business on of my weapon. I am NOT letting that happen again! Provided she doesn’t take care of you herself!

Sincerely,

Fox Mulder

P. S. Just intercepted this before it went out and while I don’t think you all are actually wizards, I second everything Mulder says in this letter.

P.S.S Also intercepted this letter. Trust me, just walk away now. Even if you win the stress will shave years off you life. Why do you think I can’t quit smoking? — CGS

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by deathraptor22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from deathraptor22: Nice new batch. Hey, I have another one for you. This is the X-Files in honor of the 25th anniversary that just passed
Disclaimer: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Naruto belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 480

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #252
Submitted By: tanithlipsky

THIS IS FOR THE IMBECILES OF THE MINISTRY OF MAGIC IN ENGLAND...

KUSO! URUSAI!

I AM A REINCARNATION! I AM NOT EVEN HERMIONE GRANGER ANYMORE! LEAVE ME ALONE! I DON’T EVEN KNOW HOW YOUR LETTER MANAGED TO FIND THE WORLD I AM IN!

ALSO: I READ YOUR LETTERS AND I AM AGHAST! WHY DID YOU CREATE SUCH IDIOTIC LAWS?! HAS YOUR LOGIC DIED? HAVE YOUR BRAINS DIED?! WHO ARE YOU TO ORDER ME TO MARRY SOME ARROGANT TEENAGER?! WHY DO YOU WANT ME TO DESTROY MY CURRENT FAMILY?!

I THINK THAT YOU ARE ALL PSYCHOPATHIC FREAKS! YOU ARE ALL UTTER LUNATICS!

LEAVE ME AND MY HUSBAND ALONE! I AM HAPPILY MARRIED TO A FANTASTIC MAN! I HAVE A DAUGHTER! DO NOT FORCE ME TO KILL MY DAUGHTER AND... OR...MARRY SOMEONE ELSE OR ELSE...

SEE BELOW...

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY...

IF YOU DO NOT LEAVE US ALONE... I WILL PUNCH ALL OF YOU! I WILL KILL YOU WITH MEDICAL TECHNIQUES! MY DAUGHTER WILL DO THE SAME IF YOU DARE TRY ANYTHING! AND... IF YOUR INSANE LETTERS DO NOT STOP, MY HUSBAND WILL MURDER YOU.

WITH MY UTTER INSINCERITY (EXCEPT FOR THE MURDER PART),

FORMERLY: HERMIONE GRANGER (NOTE THAT! YOU BAKA MONSTERS!)

CURRENTLY: SAKURA HARUNO UCHIHA (WELL... I WAS REBORN INTO THIS WORLD with that NAME!)

PS: MY HUSBAND IS CALLED SASUKE. HE HAS THE POWER TO DESTROY THE
CONTINENT. I ALSO HAVE FRIENDS WHO ARE ALL CAPABLE OF VARIOUS VIOLENT THINGS...

KUSO KURAE! SHANNARO TO YOUR DAMN MARRIAGE LAWS! GO AWAY!

I ALSO WOULD LIKE TO SINCERELY STATE THAT I WILL PUNCH YOUR DAMNED MINISTRY TO PIECES OF USELESS RUBBLE! GOODBYE AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by tanithlipsky. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from tanithlipsky: to Captiosus, please… blame my mind. I had a weird dream once and hence the crack pairing in chapter 222. - regarding Galaxia/Neville.

I love all the chapters!:D

Naruto/HP crossover for fun... I have bizarre ideas...

- **Kuso** - shit
- **Urusai** - shut up
- **Baka** - idiot
- **Shannaro** - have no literal meaning, but it can be translated into "Hell yeah!", "Hell no!", or "Damn it!" depending on the situation.
- **Kuso Kurae** - eat shit!

NOTE: this is a Howler, hence the capitals...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fallout: New Vegas belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 177

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #253
Submitted by: Guest
Response to: Letter #20

Dear Soon-to-be-Dead Fucking Idiot

It is my honored duty to inform you that my spouse and I are going to kill you so much.

Sincerely Yours,

Harriet Potter, Courier 6

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Guest. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Guest: This Lilith bitch is so dead. My response as a fem!Harry married to Veronica from Fallout: New Vegas would be.
Dear Ministry of Magic,

Your missive (has been/will be) read by all involved parties and disregarded. The one you call "Harry Potter" (was/will be) romantically pair-bonded to me long before the arrival of your owl.

While I (was/will be) aware of your orders for him to separate from any and all current romantic partners, doing so would be impossible even if he (had/will have) any desire to comply. Upon his traumatic arrival in this plane, he inadvertently (bonded/will bond) with a module not meant for distribution, which (gave/will give) him a direct link to myself and my siblings. He (has not abused/will not abuse) the right to command us, and I (have been/will be) grateful for that. I (have gathered/will gather) a great deal of valuable data in my time with him.

More importantly, his link to the module - and by extension, me - cannot be removed, save for a delicate procedure that I (doubted/will doubt) you have the precision to perform without killing him. Given this risk, we (decided/will decide) against complying with your request. Harry's disdain for your efforts to control him also (played/will play) a role in this decision, of course.

To make amends for Harry's unavailability, I (have sent/will send) one of my brothers in his place. Harry (assured/will assure) me that your selected bride (was/will be) satisfied with the replacement, despite his immense size, obsidian-based biology, regrettable tendency to incinerate all organic life forms within thirty-two feet of himself, and lack of reproductive organs.

Sincerely,

Ziz "The Simurgh" Potter

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Rebonack7. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Rebonack7: This is probably a terrible idea, but I couldn't resist.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 579

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #255
By: Sakura Lisel
Requested by: Averageweeb

To Whom It May Concern,

You Harry Potter fanboys and fangirls are really going overboard with this fandom. A marriage law? Seriously? I read all of the online Harry Potter fanfiction out there that has something like this happen in them, but I for one never thought that I would get a delivery owl of all things telling me that as 'Harry Potter', I somehow have a 'duty' to turn myself over to the Ministry of Magic in order take part in a real life marriage law.

My name is Daniel Jacob Radcliffe, former child star of the Harry Potter movie series. I am an ACTOR, who PLAYED Harry Potter in the movies, and I have not a single lick of magic anywhere in MY bloodline. I have never been Harry Potter outside of the movies, and have no interest in portraying him again in some make believe sham of a marriage law made by a bunch of obviously insane fans of the series.

My answer to your 'request' is BLOODY HELL NO, and for you wankers to go jump off a steep cliff directly into the ocean and drown. How did you people even manage to train the owl to do that? I didn't think it was even possible to train an owl to deliver mail outside of the Harry Potter books and movies.

I am not Harry Potter, and have NEVER been Harry Potter except for the ROLE I played as him in the movie franchise. I don't know where you delusional wankers get off writing to ME of all people to tell ME that as 'Harry Potter' I am SOMEHOW 'obligated' to take part in some kind of 'marriage law'? Dream on dipshits.

If this letter is not some elaborate prank done by some delusional fans, I assure you that you definitely have the wrong guy, if you seriously think I am the one you are looking for, so send your bloody owls elsewhere in your search for your savior.

Even IF I was SOMEHOW the REAL Harry Potter, my answer would STILL be HELL NO to your marriage law. I'm not responsible for helping you people repopulate your society.

Sincerely yours,

Daniel Jacob Radcliffe
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently requested to my review box by Averageweeb over on Archive Of Our Own who wanted to see a rejection letter written by Daniel Radcliffe. Thanks for the request. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Hey everyone who has already Letter #225, back when it was first put up on fanfiction.net. Back when I posted it it accidentally was a copy of Letter #226.

You guys should go reread it because the correct letter is now up, so that you can read the proper letter tha was meant to be there if you haven’t alredy done so in the weeks since the mistake happened.
Dear Former Country of Origin,

I must say you are taking an oddly active stance at the state of the country, since during the time of the war you proceeded to bury your heads in the metaphorical sand.

Even after the second civil war you were shown to still not want us half-bloods, 'muggleborns' and 'blood traitors'. We have since obliged you and have left the country making sure to take any new-bloods with us so that we don't 'sully' your community with our 'dirty blood'.

The fact that you have only now realised that you require us to bolster both your numbers but also lower the chance of a child that won't suffer from the effects of inbreeding. This doesn't speak well of your intellect, but I regress. We have long since became our own community with our own laws as such I will list below a number of laws you have broken in our community:

- 1- Attempted Kidnapping (Multiple)
- 2- Attempted False Imprisonment (Multiple)
- 3- Trespassing (Multiple)
- 4- Attempted Accessory to Rape (Multiple)
- 5- Broken Libel Laws (Multiple)
- 6- Assault (Multiple)
- 7- Open Attack on a Foreign Community without War Deceleration

Due to your breaking of these laws we have no other choice but to:

- a- Consider those acts as a deceleration of war
- b- Subsequently send this war deceleration

During this war we will:

- 1- Fight with the intent to kill but to take when possible
- 2- Aim for Military targets such as the Ministry of Magic
- 3- Aim to not attack civilian targets when possible
As former British Citizens we have to apologize for the inconvenience.

Yours Sincerely,

Prime Minister of the Republic of Magical Isle Of Man Hermione Granger

Minister of Education Harry Potter

Minister of War Bill Weasley

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *AzureNight1994*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 566

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #257
Submitted By: Architeuthis
Sequel to: Letters #149, #209, and #220

TO THE MINISTRY OF MAGIC,

HOW DARE YOU! WHAT DO YOU PEOPLE THINK YOU ARE DOING? YOU DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO TELL PEOPLE WHO TO MARRY, WHEN TO MARRY, OR HOW MANY CHILDREN THEY NEED TO HAVE! THAT IS NOT THE MINISTRY’S BUSINESS!

FURTHERMORE, YOUR STUPID LAW ISN’T WORKING! IT’S JUST CAUSING A LOT OF MISERY AND HEARTBREAK ALL AROUND!

OF MY SIX SURVIVING CHILDREN, ONLY TWO HAVEN’T BEEN HURT BY THIS IDIOTIC LAW! YOU AT LEAST MATCHED PERCY AND GEORGE WITH GIRLS THEY WERE ALREADY DATING.

BUT THE OTHER FOUR! BILL IS ALREADY HAPPILY MARRIED – AND YOU WANT HIM TO GET DIVORCED JUST BECAUSE FLEUR IS A VEELA?! AND YOU WANT HIM TO THEN MARRY A FIRST COUSIN?! HAVE YOU PEOPLE LOST YOUR SENSES?!

AS IF THAT WEREN’T BAD ENOUGH, BILL AND FLEUR WROTE US A LETTER SAYING THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF EVER RETURNING TO ENGLAND WHILE THIS LAW IS IN FORCE! DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS?! IT MEANS I’LL NEVER GET TO SEE THEM OR THEIR CHILDREN! IT’S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY GIVE ME GRANDCHILDREN—AND I’LL NEVER GET TO SEE THEM, AND IT’S ALL YOUR FAULT!

AS FOR CHARLIE, HE’S NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THOSE STUPID AURORS WANDERING INTO THE NESTING MOTHERS’ AREA AND SPOOKING A DRAGON! WHAT WERE THOSE FOOLS THINKING?! WHAT DID THEY EXPECT WOULD HAPPEN?! THANKS TO YOU, HE’S NOT COMING HOME, EITHER!

THEN THERE ARE MY BABIES, RON AND GINNY. MY TWO YOUNGEST! YOU MATCHED THEM WITH THE PEOPLE THEY LOVED—BUT HARRY AND HERMIONE RAN AWAY TO AUSTRALIA! I KNOW THEY LOVED GINNY AND RON! I’M SURE OF IT! YOUR STUPID SCHEDULE WAS THE PROBLEM THERE!
YOUR LAW REQUIRES PEOPLE TO MEET THEIR CHOSEN SPOUSES WITHIN A WEEK AND THEN GET MARRIED SOON AFTER THAT. HARRY AND HERMIONE HAD OTHER PLANS – LIKE FINISHING SCHOOL! THEY AREN'T EVEN TWENTY YEARS OLD! THEY HAVE PLENTY OF TIME TO FINISH SCHOOL, MAYBE START A CAREER, AND THEN START A FAMILY!

IF YOU'D JUST LEFT THEM TO IT AND LET NATURE TAKE ITS COURSE, THEY'D HAVE PROBABLY SETTLED DOWN WITHIN A FEW YEARS! BUT YOU HAD TO BE IMPATIENT AND BREAK MY BABIES' HEARTS!

YOU NEED TO REPEAL THIS LAW! IT'S ONLY CAUSING A LOT OF PAIN! I BEG YOU!

Molly Weasley

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Architeuthis: As requested, a Howler from Molly Weasley. Feel free to go nuts with the bolding, italics, etc.

Sequel to Bill, Arthur, and Charlie's letters

Notes from Quatermass to Architeuthis: Architeuthis, Terezi is not a cyborg. She's blind, though.
Dear English Wizards,

I am well aware of the current population issues as I caused them.

After you exiled me after my very lethal response to Voldemort, his Death Eaters, and their sympathisers, I honestly thought I would never see my home shores again. I traveled the world, fell in love, and wed a man who is far more my equal than anyone you could match me to.

My husband is a Shadow Warrior who is so adept he can approach a target in broad daylight wearing all white, kill them with a katana, and vanish into the crowd of witnesses without a trace. He is an excellent teacher and I am an enthusiastic student.

So if you feel the need to come after me, we will slaughter everyone you send against us. If you actually manage to take me, we will start at opposite ends of the wizarding world and carve our way back to each other just so we can finish your eradication together.

However if you do make another attempt, I will simply wipe the English ministry from the face of the earth. It's much more efficient and my husband has responsibilities, and I have nothing better to spend my inheritance on.

Stay out of my life,

Magdalena Ivy Arashikage-Potter-Black-Pervel

Destro chose that moment to enter Maggie's office. "M'lady, I will sell to anyone anytime, but what does a civilian such as yourself need with an orbital laser with cloaking technology?"

"Did the payment go through?" Maggie asked absently as she sealed the letter and tied it a snow white owl.

"Of course." The arms dealer said.

"And the satellite is in place and the target coordinates preset?"

Destro bristled. "Madam, I am a professional."
"And yet you poke about in matters that don't concern you." Maggie flung the owl out a nearby window and watched it wing away.

"When gold comes into the McCullen vaults from Gringots, I feel the need to find out just what my goods are being used for."

"I just need the laser's warning shot to wipe out that target, then Cobra Commander can have his fun. I need the cloak to ensure the Joes can't stop the one I need."

"Your wife gives the nicest gifts, Storm Shadow." Cobra Commander breezed into the office on the heels of his shinobi assassin and scooped up the remaining sheet of parchment frowning under his mask as he read. "It's been too long since I threatened the world with orbital annihilation. Besides, we parselmouths should stick together. ~Or did you think the snake motif was an accident~"

Maggie grinned in spite of herself. "~Behave commander. Or my husband there will have to arrange an accident.~"

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Archangel N. Bloodraven. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tokyo Ghoul belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 620

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #259
Submitted by: Quatermass

Dolores Umbridge didn't know why the local DMLE had stared at her when she demanded to know where the 'insulting slattern who showed such egregious disrespect to the Senior Undersecretary' was. She also didn't know why they took issue with her telling them that their efforts to deal with the Ghouls were inadequate...not that she really cared that this was the CCG's jurisdiction. However, they soon received word that someone would meet her in a construction site in the 20th Ward at 9 that night. Another insult, but the Japanese Ministry didn't know how to do anything, in her not so humble and frankly racist opinion. She even decided a team of Aurors was not necessary. She would be all that was needed to drag Potter and Granger back to Britain.

She made it to the construction site, and waited impatiently, until a pair of shapes seemed to melt out of the shadows. One seemed to be a young woman, wearing a pink wig and a rabbit mask. The other a hooded coat and a falcon mask. Umbridge sneered. "Who are you two? Where is Potter and Granger?"

A scoff emitted from behind the rabbit mask. "That's none of your business, bitch. Who do you think you are, trying to take Harry from me?"

"...So you're the one who is obstructing the Ministry in their..." Umbridge began, only to have her eyes widen when the rabbit-masked figure's back seemed to burst open, sprouting a strange wing-like shape, seemingly made of blood and flame. "...You're...you're a..."

"Ghoul, yes, I know," sneered the rabbit-masked figure. Suddenly, a barrage of blood red crystals smashed into Umbridge's batrachian face and dumpy body.

As the life faded from her, Umbridge saw the figure with the falcon mask approach. "And this is why you shouldn't take me away from my girlfriend."

'Impossible,' Umbridge thought, and it was to be her last...

Touka Kirishima took off her mask, and grimaced at the corpse that lay sprawled on the floor of the construction site. "I'll get Yomo to clean this up. I'm not eating this bitch. At best, she'll repeat on me. At worst...well, I'm afraid she's got more toad in her than I want in my meals."

The falcon-faced figure removed his mask, revealing Harry Fueguchi, born Harry Potter, a wizard raised by Ghouls. "Yeah, I agree. Besides, she should have known better than to argue with my
Touka winced. That pun physically hurt her...

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, another one as a shameless plug for my "Tokyo Ghoul" crossover "Raptor of the 20th Ward". For once, I'm not doing a letter...but a non-canonical what-if scene, though Umbridge will probably get hers in another manner in the story itself.
Letter #260

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Magi: The Labyrinth of Magic belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 590

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #260
Submitted By: BloodyKitsune1997
================================

To the Ministry of Idiotic Sheep and Manipulative Assholes,

Looks like you somehow managed to bypass the laws of space and time to send this stupid letter, I actually applaud you for somehow managing to do that. Seriously, well done. Did you have Hermione or some other muggleborn figure it out before taking credit for it? I can totally see that happening if things are like they were back when I was still in that dimension.

In case my taking a dive into the veil of death didn't make it clear since you seem to have trouble figuring that out, I am fucking done with that world and it's idiotic expectations. Of course, you're either too stupid because of inbreeding or trying to take back the stuff I took with me to leave me alone.

Well, I'd like to tell you that I'm not buying into the fucked up 'law' you're trying to use especially since I am no longer a resident of that world. To put it plainly, I don't give a fuck if you all die. The only one I'd feel sad about it Luna, but I highly doubt she'd stick around once I left.

I haven't gone by Amarantha Dorea Potter-Black since I arrived in this new world which was near about 16 years ago. My name is Lynx and you'd know that if your heads weren't shoved so far up your asses that you can see the sun. As a result, you have no claim on me nor will I acknowledge any claim whatsoever.

If you try to state a marriage contract or anything like that, you're shit out of luck since all of them require both the participants to be virgins unless they lose said virginity to the other participant in the contract. As I haven't been a virgin in over ten years, I am not eligible for any contracts of that form.

I am the consort of King Sinbad of Sindria and completely loyal to him. I helped him become king and am a founding member of Sindria. I may not be bound to him by a Djinn as the others are, but I am bound by magical oath meaning that I would die if I were to agree to your monumental stupidity.

I am not going to bow down to anyone other than Sin and even then, I don't truly bow down to him. Go fuck yourselves.

Lynx
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by BloodyKitsune1997. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from BloodyKitsune1997: (Little thing to say to the readers) I’ve been watching and reading the Magi: The Labyrinth of Magic manga/anime which is giving me so many ideas.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Heralds of Valdemar* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 530

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #261: Horsing Around

Submitted By: Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae

The letter was slightly singed around the edges and damp with melting frost, but according to a quick check there were no harmful magics attached to it. Carefully Lillith Crawford slid a knife under the wax seal and peeled open the missive. There was no blast of virus or liquid fire, no howler style yelling, just writing in a rather shaky looking cursive.

It would be a relief to read a polite acceptance for a change…

Madame Crawford,

I, Herald Ervan, apologise for the length of time it has taken to reply to your enquiry. It appears that there is no-one of the name 'Harry Potter' anywhere amongst civilised people here.

I found your letter and was charged to find the owner of it, as is my duty and privilege as a Herald of Valdemar. However, I have searched Valdemar, Rethwellan, the Heighlei Empire, Velgarth, and even as far as the Eastern Empire at great risk to both myself and my Companion on a number of circuits and have found none to claim the missive.

On return to the Collegium, Her Majesty Queen Selenay approved the opening of the message so that you may be made known of our efforts and their outcome, at which point, my Companion collapsed. We were at first worried that he had been overstrained, until I realised that the wheezing sound emanating from Arri was in fact laughter.

Arri has asked that I write a comment for him, and so I quote. "Millicent would never survive my horse sized dick." At which point he became incoherent with laughter yet again. We are currently very worried for his health.

I am not quite sure what Arri meant by his statement, it is physically impossible for a human to have receptive sex with a Companion, not that one would consider it either way (and if they did, I doubt that they would be chosen as a Herald).

I thank you for confidence in our attempt to find Harry Potter on behalf of Millicent Bulstrode for you, but I and my superiors believe that he is elsewhere.

Ervan

Chosen of Arri
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae over on Archive Of Our Own. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae: Some very interesting crossover ideas that made me laugh. Thank you for sharing. I don't know if you're still collecting them, but here's one I haven't seen yet. Enjoy!
Letter #262: Valkyrie Princess of Asgard

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Thor* and *Avengers* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 647

-Marriage Law Rejection Letters-

Letter #262: Valkyrie Princess of Asgard

By: Sakura Lisel

===============================

Hail Midgardian Wizards,

I do not know who this Hailey Iris Potter is, but I assure you that I am not her. Even if I WERE her, I am not in the least interested in becoming the bride of some paltry mortal wizard, nor will my father, the mighty All father King Odin of Asgard will permit such a union without his sanctioning. I am already in a solid courtship with another who already has my families’ approval, and I have no reason to break up with him for your law.

My brothers Thor and Loki for once both agree whole heartedly together on something, and swear they will smite any who dare come after me involving this law. Speaking of which, Thor humbly apologizes for the condition of the law enforcement agents that arrived shortly after my letter did, but he swears he'll do worse to the next group that shows up.

Your delivery owls happened to find when I was visiting Midgard and was staying with my brother Thor, and his mortal friends when your missive arrived with this presumptuous demand that I 'return' to take part in a marriage law in a country I have never lived in before, as if you have any right to make such demands of me even if I was a citizen of your society.

My name is Princess Angela Freya Odindottir of Asgard, third in line for the throne behind my older brothers Prince Thor and Prince Loki. I believe you Midgardian Wizards must have heard of THEM before, especially my brother Loki and what he did on Midgard just a few years ago in the land you call New York City.

Plus, feel yourselves lucky if my brothers get to you first before I do. Depending on Thor’s mood by the time he gets there, he might not wipe all of you out. Loki I am not so sure. But if I have to come after you mortals, I along with my Valkyrie troops will make you mortal wizards wish you were never born as we wipe your entire society off the face of Midgard, for this callous affront upon my person.

Don't bother sending a response back, because by the time you get this letter, I will be back home on Asgard, and I highly doubt your owls will find your way here, unless Heimdall opens the Bifrost bridge for them.

Insincerely yours,

Princess Angela Freya Odindottir of Asgard
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Anybody remember Angela the Valkyrie? Former character from the Spawn comic book series, until her creator left the company, but not before he bought all rights to the character off of his old workplace and took himself and Angela to Marvel Comics, and sold the character to Marvel, where Marvel made her the long lost younger sister of of Thor and Loki who was kidnapped as a baby who knows how many years ago.

She even made her first big animated debut in the Guardians of the Galaxy cartoon series, when the Guardians visited Asgard and met the entire royal Asgardian family. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Heralds of Valdemar belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 798

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #263: No Longer Horsing Around
Submitted By: Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae
Sequel to: Letter #261

A ray of sunlight hit the floor and widened into a brilliantly lit circle, which was odd because it was three in the morning and the atrium of the Ministry of Magic still had a roof. Hidden by the now blinding light, a number of slightly darker figures could be seen, and then, without fanfare, the sunshine blinked out. Left behind were three odd-looking individuals who were sitting on the hard stone floor.

If anyone had been around to listen, they might have heard a rumbling male voice proclaim

"And stay out!"

However, the atrium was empty right up until the audible warnings for dangerous and illegal magic started to scream.

Aurors and hit-wizards came running, some of them still throwing on battle robes, only to find the three, who had not moved an inch. When the first got closer, they came to a screeching halt.

Shacklebolt stared at the individuals on the floor, as highest ranking auror present, he was currently in charge. All three of the… people were wearing hit-wizard robes. A quick swish of his wand showed that all were unconscious and bound. Attached to the front of the only one who still looked human was a letter. A quick check showed that the wards and alarms were reacting to the people, not the letter. Someone shut down the alarms and as the violent noise died, he reached out a hand and plucked it from the front of a rather childlike Auror Robards. Picking off the wax seal, he skimmed the contents.

"It is my duty to inform you that your attempted kidnapping of Companion Arri was met with dismal failure.

I, Herald Ervan, have been charged by my Queen to indicate that any further attempt to acquire Companion Arri or unnegotiated invasion will be considered an act of war between 'the Ministry of Magic' and the People of Valdemar, and shall be met with violence. Further to this end, we have returned your people to you unharmed by us. It is unfortunate that they arrived in the wilderness not far from Lake Evendim and were caught in a Changecircle. Three were turned into change-children and one was reverted to a magic-less child. The disposition of the fourth is unknown.
Companion Rius, who has yet to choose, has explained that there are cultural differences attached to your actions and we need to make clear the reasoning behind our action in dismissing the last demand.

There is no human by the name of Harry Potter in Valdemar or its surrounding civilisations. It is considered by both societies to be illegal and immoral to attempt copulation with an 'animal'. Companion Arri, to whom your missives seem to be directed, could be considered to be a large, white, telepathic 'horse' and Companion Rius directs you to consider a Companion to be closely related to a 'unicorn', with all the majesty, awe and reverence that implies. As such, Companion Arri is not 'available', nor is he able to participate in this ill thought out breeding scheme.

We have been advised by the voices of the Sun-lord and the Star-Eyed that after delivery of your people and this letter, the Ways Between will be blocked to you. If by some chance, you manage to send further people to us, we will reply with all force and the blessings of our Gods.

On behalf of,

Her Majesty Queen Selenay of Valdemar,

King Alessander of Hardorn,

And

Prince Karathanelan of Rethwellan

Signed and witnessed by

Herald Ervan

Chosen of Companion Arri

Shacklebolt pinched the bridge of his nose hoping to prevent an incipient headache and said the first thing that came into his head.

"Well shit."

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae over on Archive Of Our Own. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Amalys_Lux_Tenebrae: And the reply to the first letter, also Harry Potter by JK Rowling and Heralds of Valdemar series by Mercedes Lackey. Marriage Law Refusal Letter, response to the first letter and Auror involvement.
Early one morning, Lilith B. Crawford warily made her way towards her office in the Regulation of Magical Marriages Ministry Department, as she openly dreaded what the newest day would bring to what now used to be her favorite job in the Ministry since coming to work there.

But ever since the Ministry of Magic had instituted a mandatory marriage law to the citizens of Magical Britain just a few short weeks ago that was created to help repopulate the magical world after the dreaded war with You-Know-Who had wiped out a lot of wizarding families.

Lilith had been tasked with the job of sending the ‘congratulatory’ letters to the future new brides and grooms about their impending Ministry approved nuptials, her life had been turned into a living hell.

Recently she had to hire a mail redirect service that would send the more dangerous letters she received from disgruntled couples who were angry enough to send hexed letters and Howlers telling her off about the Marriage Law, and she was told quite rudely what she could do with it.

As she reached her department and greeted all of her coworkers, she made her way to her office and unlocked the door. But just as she was about to enter, she froze as she immediately noticed a HUGE bulging envelope placed on the center of her office desk, while on top of that envelope was a smaller envelope that was taped to the top of it.

Quickly pulling out her wand quickly as she entered her office and shut the door behind her, as she pointed it at the two envelopes and did a quick diagnostic spell on both of them, but the diagnostic spell couldn’t find any signs of hexes or potions on either item, causing her to let out a small sigh of relief as she made it the rest of the way to her desk and sat down behind the desk, as she eyes the two envelopes warily for a moment.

‘I might as well get it over with and open them, instead of stalling inevitiable.’ Lilith thought warily to herself, as she slowly reached out for the smaller letter and peeled it off of the bigger one, as she opened the letter and starts to read it, ‘Seeing how the diagnostic spells show that there are no hexes or curses on either one, it can’t be THAT bad could it?’

As Lilith continued to read, she started to pale drastically as she read over the letter, as she glanced over at the huge envelope every few seconds.
Dear Lilith B. Crawford and the rest of the Morons of the Ministry of Magic,

I am writing this letter on the behalf of every single unwed witch and wizard in the British Magical world to tell you that you can forget about ANYBODY who will WILLINGLY ‘obey’ this absurd Marriage Law of yours that is trying to steal the rights of its citizens away from them when it comes to who they marry and who they chose to love.

We warned you idiots to NOT put this law through, but you CHOSE to disregard the publics wishes and decided that YOU know what’s ‘best’ fro the rest of the magical race. We TRIED to do things PEACEFULLY and to work to come up with a DIFFERENT route than this absurd marriage law, but for some reason you CHOSE to ignore us, and ‘expect’ that everyone will just roll over and do what YOU say about their PERSONAL lives just because YOU made a law that makes you think that you can do so? We all say hell no!

Unfortuantly for the Ministry, we have decided to pull out to pull out the big guns (or wands) to ensure that we are not forced into this outlandish law. After a bit of study and research, we have come across a an old law that is still practiced across the world even now, known as the Laws of Arcadia.

For those in the ministry who might know about this particular law, it basically involves drawing up a UNBREAKABLE magical contract, that ensures that whoever signs it is PROTECTED from ANY and ALL attempts to subvert our rights to chose how to run our own lives, and any attempts to put our names on ‘contracts’ without our permission or personal signature, will make the ILLEGAL contracts null and voided with our names automatically disappearing from the parchment, and the ones who wrote the contract up will be magically punished by the Laws of Arcadia contract.

In the bigger envelope that came with this letter, are copies of every single Laws of Arcadia contract that have been signed, sealed, and legally documented by EVERYONE who wishes to have NOTHING to do with this marriage law. Not even our parents, guardians, etc. can go against the contract to try and force us into obeying the law.

As long as they are in effect, there is absolutely nothing the ministry of magic can possibly hope to do to try and break them, without harsh and severe automatic magical punishment being dealt to the ones who try.

As a precautionary incentive, we have also included our families and friends into the contract, to protect them from any attempts to use them against us to try and force us into complying. Any perpetrator trying to harm our famailes in the name of this law will face the same magical punishment they would if they were trying to force us into obeying the law.

You inbred morons made your own bed the second you came up with this ludicrous idea to not only TRY and make your citizens become nothing more that studs and broodmares against their wills, but to also have the gall to think we’d let you pick WHO we will be married to as well? That last part was the LAST STRAW as far as everyone is concerned.

As far as all of us are concerned, we didn’t fight, and nearly die, fighting for our FREEDOM against a homicidal manian TYRANT like Voldemort and WON, just so you jerks can turn around and take it away from us, by trying to make us get married and have children to people we don’t know or even love against our wills.

Good luck finding WILLING participants to your ‘repopulation law’ who haven’t signed the contracts yet, because thanks to the contracts we all signed, it will be a cold day in bloody hell before you get any of US to go along with it, especially now that our rights are now protected by
the *Laws of Arcadia* contracts.

Insincerely yours,

Hermione Granger

‘All right. I’ll admit it. *I was completely wrong about what I said about the letter… It DID get a lot worse.*’ Lilith thought silently to herself bitterly for a few minutes more, as she stared blankly at the letter in her hands, as she reread it a few more times just to make sure her mind wasn’t playing tricks on her, before she let the letter fall to the desktop as she cursed loudly, “Bloody hell!”

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear Morons that have taken it upon themselves to dictate my life:

At the suggestion of my coworker and long time partner (whom you may know as Alucard, Vlad Tepes, or Dracula depending on his mood) I am sending you this friendly little letter to inform you of your imminent annihilation.

If you are curious about the frequency of these letters, I assure you it is merely to instil as much fear as I can. As if basting a turkey, which I will then proceed to feed to my lovely wife and only son before I proceed to **BURN YOUR WORLD TO THE GROUND!**

You fuckers got Strike One when you tried to rope my cousins, the Dreyars, into this. Strike Two was sending that fucking letter to me next. Strike Three was when you tried to invade Hellsing HQ.

Sir Integra has gleefully given me full permission to declare that our treaty has been voided. We will no longer be shielding the British Enclave against the threat of the Iscariot Order. Have fun explaining this fuck up to your citizens.

Follow me on Twitter **TheDragonKing**!

Sincerely,

Sir Nashi D. Dragneel

Prince of the United Magical Nations

Knight of the British Empire

Dragon of the Hellsing Organization

P.S. Paladin Anderson is an old friend, and actually officiated my wedding to my dearest husband as I am a catholic. We’re going to have a head count competition when we arrive in say, twenty minutes. Please do put up your best fight, it gets boring when we mow through the weaklings first. ~ Natalia Dragneel (Princess Consort of the United Magical Nations)

P.S.S. You people are absolute idiots if you thought this was even remotely smart. Dad is a
Hellfire Dragon. His flames are actually sentient to a degree and actively seek out those that have wronged their wielder. And that’s not even getting into what MOM is capable of! ~ Andre D. Dragneel (Prince of the United Magical Nations)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: This is my favorite time of the day! Time to add more Fairy Tail! This one is a Three way crossover between Harry Potter, Fairy Tail, and Hellsing. Enjoy!
To the Ministry of Magic and to Whomever it May Concern:

In regards to the formal letter sent to my lady, Her Magisty Tsunami D. Durin nee Dragneel (Dragon Queen of Speholm by the Sea of Rhun, Princess Consort Under the Mountain,) about her imminent marriage to a 'Pure Blood' of your choosing, your demands that she divorce her current partner, and the demands that she relinquish custody of her children, we are quite pleased to inform you that she will not be complying with your demands in any way shape or form.

Not only is Her Magisty EXTREMELY incensed about this, so called, 'Mandatory Marriage Law', she is also EXTRAORDINARILY irritated that attempts from your Aurors to kidnap her and FORCE her compliance. Should you continue such attempts, she has explicitly stated that we (her citizens and retainers) will be given attack on sight orders and blanket approval to use lethal force in our defense of her person and household.

The Darrow of Durin's Folk and the Lonely Mountian are also up in arms over this matter, as we are allied to their kingdom through the initiation of several matings and marriages, the greatest and most influential of which is our own Queen's marriage to Crown Prince Fili Twinaxe and Second Prince Kili Swiftarrow. We feel the need to warn you that should you persist, you will be declaring war upon both of our kingdoms.

Upon such a declaration, you will not only be beset by our kingdoms, but by our allies as well. The Elves and Men have long been allied with our forces, and the Skin Changers are the sister species of the Dragons of Speholm.

We wish you luck if they decide to send the Hobbits in though. Our own Dark Lord (who was probably the closest thing to a god in semi-immortal form) didn't survive against them, what makes you think you stand a chance?

That is not even factoring in Her Magisty's children into the equation. The princesses are rightfully angry, and the Princes are currently planning the best way to hit you where it hurts.

May Mandos Bring You Suffering,

Nadia Lightfury
Lady-in-Waiting of her Majesty Queen Tsunami D. Durin nee Dragneel

Lady Wavescale

Slayer of Ancalagon the Black

Conqueress of the East

Princess of the United Magical Nations

Princess Consort Under the Mountian

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: The second one of the day! This time it's a mix of Harry Potter, Fairy Tail, and Lord of the Rings

Notes from vanny98 to Rebonack7 about Letter #254: You say ‘terrible idea’, I say more of this please.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Justice League and Teen Titans belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 806

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #267
Submitted By: Architeuthis

To the Ministry of Magical Nincompoops,

ENOUGH ALREADY!

How many times do my friends and I have to kick Auror arse before you get the bloody hint?! I will not marry Ginny Weasley, and I certainly won't go back to magical Britain?! I'm not about to let you sods kick me in the teeth again.

That kangaroo court before what would have been my fifth year was the last straw. Dumbledore got there in time to whisk me away before you could Obliviate me or bind my magic – even if he was a few seconds too late to stop you gits from snapping my wand.

Sirius blew a gasket when I told him about what had happened. Next thing I knew he was Floo-calling some friend of his. After that, both he and the friend were urging me to step on through. The next thing I knew, I was in California being introduced to a group of kids my age called the Teen Titans.

I think you can guess where this going: I'm now the Titan called Warlock. I get to fight evil alongside my friends, and I get to learn about both the wizarding and muggle worlds. Turns out Hermione was right about you guys being at least a few decades behind the times. (Shocker, I know. She is the brightest witch of our year after all.)

For instance, the witches and wizards here – at least the ones associated with the Justice League – have figured out how to have their tech without it getting fried by people's magic. So, I've gotten spoiled with being able to use the Titans' gear as well as my magic.

Raven has been a big help. The first thing she did was teach me wandless magic. Actually, that was the second thing she did. The actual first thing she did call me a bloody idiot for getting so dependent on a wand in the first place.

She pointed out that if wandless magic was as difficult as everybody claims, accidental magic would not happen. She also taught me a boatload of mental disciplines to help me control my emotions and ward off mental attacks.

As for the other Titans, Robin has been giving me actual lessons in combat and strategy, so I don't have to rely on "sheer dumb luck" to get out of sticky situations. Cyborg has been teaching me
about muggle technology, and Starfire and Beastboy have been showing me their favorite hangouts and introducing me to their favorite foods, games, shows, etc. It's been brilliant.

I told the Justice League everything I knew about Voldemort – and I'm not going to apologize about Dr. Fate's "confrontation" with Dumbledore. Everybody on this side of the pond knows that prophecies are wooly at best.

Furthermore, neither I nor the other Titans liked the idea that Dumbledore was planning on making it my job to face Voldemort, destroy his Horcruxes, or both. Dr. Fate and some his fellow sorcerers in the League took care of both problems. You're welcome.

While there are some people in magical Britain that I miss – and they know who they are – I've been a lot happier in sunny California with the Titans than I ever was in England. Besides, I'm eighteen.

That means I have plenty of time to tie the knot with Raven or somebody else. It's not my job to help you with your population problems, either.

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Announcement as of 1-2-19: Sorry everyone whos been waiting since October for a new update. A medical emergency involving myself back on November 21 that landed me in the hospital has curtailed ALL of my plans for updating some of my stories BEFORE the end of the year.

Even now, while I'm writing this I'm currently STILL trapped in the hospital where I've been since November 21, with no sign of being let out any time soon to go back home, even for Christmas or my birthday thats on the 30...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Z belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 371

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #268
Submitted By: BlackTyrantValvatorez
==================================

To the maggots who thought that I was Blaise Zabini,

I am not him as a matter of fact. Even if by some strange coincidence that I was him, I have no intention of obeying your stupid marriage law, Ministry of Magic maggots. And if you dare to send Aurors in hopes of capturing me, I’ll not only repel their attempt but also save you trouble by visiting you maggots to show you exactly what you're up against. Consider this your first warning from me. I will also mention that I'm above you maggots in the Pecking Order. It goes like this (it's by descending order, so anything above something is listed below):

You (basically everyone who is not otherwise mentioned in the order):

The dirt.

The worms inside of the dirt.

Popo's stool.

Kami.

Then Mr. Popo.

If you do disregard this letter and send people in the hopes of making me divorce my wife, they will quickly learn their place in the Pecking Order. And it’s likely that one of them will die and another will be sent to the Fuck Box. So I do hope that you have brains and not awaken the sleeping giant, leaving the cliche to one side.

Sincerely,

Mr. Popo.

Demon God of the Church of Fuck Box

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by BlackTyrantValvatorez over on Archive Of Our Own. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from BlackTyrantValvatorez: I'm here with another Dragon Ball rejection letter, this time from TeamFourStar's Dragon Ball Z Abridged.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Cuphead belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 232

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #269
Submitted By: bleach103
==================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

We are freaked out that you would want us to join in this marriage business. We are flattered about that, but there are a couple of reasons why we can’t do it.

One, we are underage.

Two, we live in a different dimension.

Three, we aren’t humans but toons.

The last reason is that we already have girlfriends. Mugman has Cala and I have Baroness Von Bon Bon, and we won’t have anyone else.

Sincerely,

The Cup Bros.

Cuphead and Mugman

Ps We also heard that The Devil and King Dice also got these letters. Must be pretty desperate to have them on the list.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 183

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #270
Submitted By: bleach103
===============================

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

Why do you want me to be part of this marriage scandal?! I don't want to participate in it, and when I showed this letter to my brother he was livid!

So stop sending me those letters!

Sincerely,

Rukia

P.S I also heard you had sent Ichigos little sister, Karin, one as well. Shes a minor!

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Dragon Ball Z-Super belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 230

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #271
Submitted By: bleach103
=================================

Dear Ministry Of Magic

I was confused as to why you're sending everyone letters of this marriage proposal.

Gohan told me everything that had happen, and then a letter had appeared for Pan (WHAT?! SHE'S A BABY!) When I showed it to Gohan he was beyond furious.

If I didn't stop him, he would have destroyed our house! If you don't want Gohan, or anyone else, to come back I suggest to stop sending us these letters!

Sincerely,

Son Videl

P.S I also went to the Japanese Ministry Of Magic with the help of Fortune-Teller Baba and explained everything to them.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Dear Ministry of Magic,

While I do applaud the ingenuity of your Unspeakable in devising a way to transport your owl to the afterlife without killing them, it falls upon me to inform you of the dearest adoptive sister's decision regarding your marriage law.

As decreed by her Majesty Ember D. Aizen nee Dragneel, any and all attempts to force her compliance in your Marriage Law will be met with lethal force. The souls of your fallen Aurors will then be handed to the various Gillians that like to gather on the edges of our territory, or handed over to the Soul Society for experimentation at the hands of the truly terrifying Mayuri Kurotsuchi and Kisuke Urahara with the full blessings of Captain Commander Shunsui Kyoraku.

I honestly would not wish that fate on my worst enemy, but you've gone and royally pissed off Her Majesty to the point she is willing to do so.

Now before you even think about sending actual people here to call our bluff, let me inform you about just what you would be facing.

Ember prefers to deal with her enemies by freezing them solid and then dropping them in a pit of lava to watch their bodies pop. Her husband Sosuke likes to drive people mad by playing with their minds through the use of undetectable and unbreakable illusions before killing them.

Their son enjoys blinding people with his magic before stabbing them to death with conjured swords of solid light. Their fucking CAT Israel likes to stab people who piss off his partners with a Blade of Woe that drains the life force from a victim. And then there's me. I like to slowly rend people to ribbons with my claws so I can relish in their screams of agony and revel in their soul's destruction.

And the royal family is just the tip of the fucking iceberg when it comes to dishing out pain.

The rest of the Arrancar are just as overprotective of our Queen and King and the little Prince as I am, and for the record, I'm only the sixth strongest out of them. I'm just respected by them because I'm Ember's adoptive brother and I have the fucking intelligence to outwit and outlast them in a fight.
Long explanation short, if you attempt to enforce your bullshit law by sending your people here, we will rip them to pieces and their lives and blood will be on your heads.

Don't say we didn't warn you.

Sincerely,

Grimmjow Jaegerjaquez
Prince of Huceo Mundo
Duke of Los Noches
Commander of the Arrancar

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: Ah, another day, another letter to write! This time it's a mix between Harry Potter, Fairy Tail, and Bleach! Grimmjow is a little OOC in this, but being around Ember's somewhat calming personality has helped him mellow out a bit in the years they've known one another.
Dear Ministry of Magic,

Harry here, I thank you for your offer to find me a bride to be...however, because of my unique situation I will require multiple wives in order to properly repopulate the Species. Just so you know, I recently had a trip to the United States and may have come into contact with a foreign matter that my magic assimilated.

Due to this assimilation I find I have a very high sex drive and it is 100 percent guaranteed that whatever human female I have sex with will become pregnant; not sure about non-human. So cheers, and bring on the dears that I am to have relations with.

By the by, the female does not have to be married to me if she just wants a child through me...I accept all healthy women that are free of defects to their genetics. I would suggest that if you want a very high level of re-population that you simply keep sending me the women of your choice.

Your's in service,

Harry Potter

[This part written in such small font it would take the Hubble to discern it]

PS: I do apologize, but all births are fatal to the women involved. Cheers!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by WhiteElfElder. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 638

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #274

Submitted By: Architeuthis

Sequel to: Letters #149, #209, #220, and #257

==================================

To the Ministry of Asinine Sorcerers,

Thank you so much for matching me with Angelina Johnson! We'd only been dating for two years. I am very glad that you didn't match me with Rita Skeeter or something.

Your schedule is a problem. Your letter says that all couples have to meet within a week of getting their letters. That's actually all right – especially since Angelina and I met years ago at Hogwarts anyway.

While I understand that you don't want people having squibs, since the purpose of this ridiculous law is to increase the magical population, the medical tests at St. Mungo's were extremely intrusive. About the only thing those gits didn't do was us a Probity Probe on us!

The big problem, though, is your demand that people get married within a month of meeting each other. ARE YOU PEOPLE MENTAL?! Don't any of you have Mums?! I do, of course, and I still have nightmares about all of the preparations Mum had us make for Bill's wedding.

We held it at the Burrow, and Mum insisted that everything had to be just so. Part of the problem, of course, was that we Weasleys are probably the biggest magical family in Britain; Dad has several brothers, and they all have kids. We also had to consider people like Aunt Muriel, even if many of us would have preferred not to.

A Weasley wedding is always going to be a big wedding, and you can't make preparations for a big wedding in just a month. It took Mum and the rest about six months to prepare for Bill's wedding. Granted, we won't have to use the security measures we did for Bill's wedding since the wars over – but that probably shaves off only a month's worth of preparations.

Said preparations will include deciding where to hold the wedding, hiring somebody to preside over the ceremony, choosing dress robes for the wedding party, deciding who will be in the wedding party, planning a meal for the reception, etc., etc. I repeat: YOU CAN'T DO ALL THAT IN A MONTH! Especially not if my Mum and Angelina's Mum end up disagreeing about something.

In addition, you idiots chased off a number of our friends and even family with your stupid law. Even though Bill, Charlie, Harry, Hermione, Luna, and some others have all left England, we still
have to send them invitations. They probably won't attend, of course, but we still need let them know the good news and give them a decent chance to respond.

Given that, we actually need more time than a month just to send out all the bloody invitations and wait for the responses so we can have some idea how many people will be at the wedding.

I agree with everybody else: How much firewhiskey did you people drink when you came up with the marriage law?

George Weasley

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Architeuthis*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Architeuthis:* Sequel to *Bill, Arthur, Charlie*, and *Molly’s* letters.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Fairy Tail* and *Castlevania* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 315

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #275  
Submitted By: Freerunner4427  
**Sequel to:** Letter #204  

To the Morons:

I honestly cannot comprehend the levels of Stupid that the English Enclave has descended to if this was your first reaction to a population decline.

So I’m going to make this short and sweet so as not to confuse you.

Jay D. Tepes nee Dragneel will not be participating in your stupid marriage law under the excuse that she is already married to a pureblood man of a much higher pedigree than anyone in England.

Alucard is extremely incensed at your audacity, and has ordered that anyone of English Nationality that appears at his castle gates will be killed on sight.

Good job assholes. You pissed off the Prince of the Vampires.

Just be glad Dracula is no longer around. He actually adored his Daughter-in-Law and wouldn't have hesitated to kill all of you for such an insult.

That’s not even counting what we’ll do to you if you try and take her by force.

Good luck,

Trevor Belmont (Yes, of THOSE Belmonts)

---

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Notes from Freerunner4427:** This time it's a mix between *Harry Potter*, *Fairy Tail*, and *Castlevania*. Enjoy!
Letter #276

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail and Kingsman: The Secret Service belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 442

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #276
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204
=================================

To the Minister of Magic Dolorus Umbridge:

My name is Igneel D. Dragneel, and on behalf of Her Majesty's Secret Service we are recalling all letters that have been previously sent to Marriable Age individuals in and outside of your jurisdiction.

Her Majesty is growing ever increasingly annoyed at your attempts to ignore her summons on the grounds that she is, and I quote, 'Just a filthy muggle and not worth my time,' and has ordered you to be brought in pending a full investigation into your policies and management of the magical half of her realm.

As her magical representative and official Court Wizard I will be arriving within the hour Madam Umbridge, and I do so hope that you put up a fight so we can hold you on charges of impeding a federal investigation. In your place, we will be leaving a Magical person of our choosing to begin the over hall of your legislation and to sort through all of your paperwork.

Please do resist. Better yet, please call in your Aurors so I can teach them just how outdated their training techniques are. Don't worry, I'll give them the Kingsmen treatment.

Sincerely,

Igneel D. Dragneel

Court Wizard of her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

Prince of The United Magical Nations

Agent Aithusa of Kingsmen

P.S. We will also be doing an in-depth investigation of just HOW you found out I was an agent of Kingsmen. We will also be removing persons-of-interest that have viewed such records to have their memories wiped and modified to forget such information as well as removing the documentation of said identity. May God have mercy on you when we find out how you did it, for we will not.
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: Mix up between Harry Potter, Fairy Tail, and Kingsman: The Secret Service. Enjoy!
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and RWBY belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 320

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #277
Submitted By: 9foxgrl
=================================
To the Ministry of...Whatever,

I hate to be the bearer of bad news (not really), but your little plan to snatch up Ozpin or Oscar for your little breeding program is not going to happen.

Oscar is barely fifteen you pedophiles! And Oz is currently a disembodied soul, so unless necrophilia in your future, back the fuck off! We got too much on our plates with one psycho witch/monster, we don't need another!

If your Aurors show up again, I'm introducing them to my scythe! And that's if Team RNJR doesn't get to them first!

Sincerely,

Qrow Brawnen
Instructor at Signal Academy
Guardian of Oscar Pine
Associate of deceased Headmaster Ozpin

PS. WHERE THE FUCK IS ENGLAND?!

P.P.S. - From Team RNJR:

Leave Oscar alone you creepy bastards! - Ruby Rose

YEAH! IF YOU SHOW UP AGAIN I'LL BREAK YOUR LEGS! - Nora Valkyrie

I may hate Ozpin's guts right now, but even I wouldn't let him OR Oscar get sold off into a breeding program. Seriously, what is wrong with you people? - Jaune Arc

We're keeping the owl by the way. She seems very fond of us. - Lie Ren

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *9foxgrl*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimer: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 225

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #278
Submitted By: tanithlipsky
===============================

To the IDIOTS OF THE MINISTRY OF Magic,

DIE! YES, YOU READ THE WORDS RIGHT...die, die! die! Go and cast Avada Kedevras on yourselves! I don't care! I am not your hero anymore!

If you send me another letter like this one... DIE! YOU WILL ALL BLEED AND YOUR MINISTRY WILL BECOME NOTHING BUT DUST, ASHES, BLOOD AND BONES! HEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHAHAHAHAHA!

Harry Potter, Madman

PS: I have no wish to get married! If your letters continue... well... YOU WILL ALL DIE.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by tanithlipsky. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from tanithlipsky: So FUN to read all of these.. My Harry Potter is an unhinged ... guy here, hence the crazy words in the letter.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and SEAL Team belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 250

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #279
Submitted By: Ghost of Los Angeles
================================

To the “ministry of magic”,

I do not know who you are and I know there is no such Ministry in England furthermore I’m a United States citizen and active duty US Navy SEAL currently deployed.

I have no idea who Harry Potter is or where he is then stop sending me letters there are OPSEC risk and could very well have gotten me and my entire team killed.

You are hereby given an official cease and desist notice and are hereby informed that interfering with the deployment of a tier one operator is an offense that you can be extradited to the United States for.

From,

Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Hayes
USN Lieutenant Commander Blackburn
USN Captain Harrington USN

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Ghost of Los Angeles. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 210

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #280
Submitted By: bleach103

Dear Ministry of Magic,

We are not the real Hermione Granger or Ronald Weasley! Our names are Emma Watson and Rupert Grint!

We only played the roles of them, and before that we didn't even think ANY of this was REAL until we both got these letters!

I can't, and don't want to, join since I'm an actress, and Rupert doesn't want to do it since he just wants to live a simple life, giving away free ice cream to kids.

Sincerely,

Emma Watson and Rupert Grint

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 177

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #281
Submitted By: bleach103
================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

I don't know why you would want me. I'm not a wizard, I'm just actor. Yes I played Harry Potter, but I'm not him.

Why would you think I'm him anyway? Now i know why Rupert didn't want to be in the spotlight anymore.

Crazy fans.

Sincerely,

Daniel Radcliffe

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by bleach103. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Letter #282

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers:_ As much as I may _want_ to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both _Harry Potter_ and _Tsubasa Resevoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles_ and _xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei_ belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 598

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_

Letter #282

Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary

To the so called Ministry of Magic,

I was somewhat...intrigued when your letter somehow managed to bypass my numerous wards around the Shop (some not even set by me but by my mentor and another mage), and opted to see just what was so important about the missive this poor, dehydrated and hungry owl delivered from what must have been thousands of miles. (I assumed this Shop and I would, for the most part, stay in a relative version of Japan, you see. You lot are in Britain. Do you see the problem?)

This is what I say in response: please rethink your choices immediately. I am not even a citizen of your lands, why should I be involved with such nonsense?

Furthermore, I am more than a century old. I may not look like it, but forcing me to wed with what I would percieve to be a child is not just horrifying, but also mildly disturbing. I once again request with utmost...insistence that you reconsider your life choices.

As for the three other letters you have addressed to Fluorite, Syaoran, and Princess Sakura; I have sent those along and have received their answers which have been attached to this message.

I would like to point out that absolutely NONE of them are currently pleased with this law.

My passing along of your missives to them is not free, I feel to mention. I did not require THEIR replies with a price as I feel that suffering through your inadequacy, indecency and utter imbecilic notions about the betterment of Magical Briatin (that I must restate that we are not a part of this community) and its populace is sufficient price enough.

Please, for your sakes, cease and desist from interacting with any one of us ever again.

With all due reservations,

Watanuki, the Shopkeeper

P.S. The price of passing your messages along will be a year's worth of paperwork, 6 bottles of Liquid Luck and 3 cases of Veritaserum. This is due to your incompetence and the fact that you are having me send this to two different worlds, which requires a HEAVY price. And please do not attempt to send any live persons through. You would have to give up your magic to begin
travelling to different dimensions.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by verifiedSanctuary. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from verifiedSanctuary: I had fun writing Watanuki's letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic CLAMP made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that's it. I hope it doesn't have to relate to the characters of Harry Potter... I just imagined one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles and xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 464

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #283
Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary
===============================================

The Bastards who Contacted the Mage,

You're all complete and utter morons if you think the Mage will just up and leave me for some petty ass lady won't ever even hope to compare to him.

The kid says the only reason you were able to know about us was because the mage and the kid's magical signatures somehow stuck themselves onto the magical...lines or whatever and registered on your radar. We were only on your world for a few days, how does that even work?

Can I just fucking mention that your law wouldn't even affect us in any sort of way? We're not 'Britain Citizens'- we're not even PART of your damn ass-backwards WORLD. So your so called Marriage Partnership is hereby null and fucking VOID.

Hope we never land in your world again,

Kurogane

P.S. Please do cease your attempts to tear me away from my mate. Your laws also forbid magical creatures, that of which I AM, being a turned vampire. No matter that I was once a prince of a now barren wasteland of a country, I should be ineligible to begin courting your magicals. I am also, as you would call it, homosexuals. This means I am attracted to men, and ONLY men. The fact that I cannot even make a joke out of this to lighten the spirits of my family proves how much of a nuisance you all are being. - Fai D. Fluorite

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by verifiedSanctuary. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from verifiedSanctuary: I had fun writing Watanuki's letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic CLAMP made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that's it. I hope it doesn't have to relate to the characters of Harry Potter... I just imagined
one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles and xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 544

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #284
Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary

To the Esteemed Ministry of Magic,

I'd like to say that I am sorry for my decline, but that would be a complete lie. I don't and will not try to understand how your missives even reached Watanuki when he's supposed to be unreachable to anyone not in need of his services, and I see your demand for my appearance in your world very irritating.

I'm not much of an irritable person, and its very impressive how your Ministry was capable of making me angry with just three paragraphs.

First of all; I have a fiancée, who I'd like to mention is a princess of her country and thus not even required to meet your standards and demands. She is just a seat above the law and is able to bend it if she so wishes, but she won't because she's amazing like that.

Second of all, I'm not part of your world. I cannot be called a citizen. Is this not satisfactory enough for you to remove myself from your roster? You're not even using my true name; the magical contract can be rendered null and void should I ever counteract this using my true name.

Thirdly; I believe, due to my unique circumstances and forces beyond my control, I can be classified to the same level as your 'obscurials', because I have been reminded that I am somewhat of a 'perversion to the natural laws of magic' being a paradox of time and space myself.

I still can't quite wrap my head around the fact that I am somehow thankful for the usefulness of this title, but here I am projecting my gratitude that I, like Fai, can render myself completely ineligible to your laws- the cause of which comes from my status as a 'magical creature', that I would like to classify as a Paradox.

Doubtful and a little mad,

Li Syaoran

(Seal of the Li Clan)

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *verifiedSanctuary*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from verifiedSanctuary:* I had fun writing Watanuki's letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic *CLAMP* made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that's it. I hope it doesn't have to relate to the characters of *Harry Potter*... I just imagined one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
Letter #285

Chapter by sakura_lisel

%Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tsubasa Resevoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles and xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 543

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #285
Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary

To Morons of the Ministry,

As King of Clow Country, I cannot even begin to comprehend what it is you're trying to achieve by spooking my sister with this utter nonsense. Your so called 'country' (I refuse to refer to a place with less than a thousand people a COUNTRY) is not even a part of our negotiations list, what right do you think you have to be making demands for my sister to elope with someone who would probably treat her worse that the Li brat?

My high priest has been on my case constantly about my little sister being wed to that brat, but this time we are very much ON THE SAME PAGE with the matters of my sister's relationships. That is to say, she can damn well choose whoever she wishes - I am not about to let her go on a merry trip to your lands just for her heart to be burdened with trying to pursue a mutual and beneficial relationship with a 'chosen male' of your status quo.

Even my mother and father have been giving heavy notions of disapproval when it comes to you and your ilk. My sister and the brat may be engaged but even THEY aren't doing anything past handholding and light pecks, much less MARRIAGE- and here you are trying to take her away from her happiness and her home.

That isn't even adding our subjects. They have seen my sister with Li and they love the two at the bottom of their hearts. This means that they have been rallying outside the palace gates as I write this to express their displeasure with you people and your stupid demands.

Suffice to say, you have now just ruined ANY sort of chance to make ammends with our country, much less form an alliance with us or any of the royal lines associated with ours.

Respectfully denying you and yours,

King Touya of Clow Country

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by verifiedSanctuary. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from verifiedSanctuary: I had fun writing Watanuki's letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic CLAMP made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that's it. I hope it doesn't have to relate to the characters of *Harry Potter*... I just imagined one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles* and *xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 259

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #286
Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary

I'd like to say that I'm happy and in love with my Syaoran. Please do not attempt to take this away from us and have us make nice with people we barely even recognize.

From her royal highness,

Princess Sakura of Clow Country

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *verifiedSanctuary*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from verifiedSanctuary:** I had fun writing Watanuki’s letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic *CLAMP* made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that’s it. I hope it doesn’t have to relate to the characters of *Harry Potter*... I just imagined one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicles/Tsubasa WORLD Chronicles and xxxHolic/xxxHolic Rei belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 273

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #287
Submitted By: verifiedSanctuary

Seriously, even I'm appalled at your...well, I'm sure you've already heard how much of a farce everyone thinks this is. Please, for the sake of your dignity (and your safety, not everyone is as peaceful as Princess Sakura, Syaoran and Sir Fai). STOP.

From the High Priest Yukito

Consort of King Touya of Clow Country

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by verifiedSanctuary. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from verifiedSanctuary: I had fun writing Watanuki's letter! It’s also quite a blast fitting every world-build characteristic CLAMP made for these fandoms and tie it into the Harry Potter series ^_^

Aaaaand that's it. I hope it doesn't have to relate to the characters of Harry Potter... I just imagined one of the owls reaching Watanuki and the Tsubasa gang reacting from there.

And like. I sure hope the format I used is alright. Was there a format? O.O
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Final Fantasy Dissidia* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 331

---

Dear Ministry of Magic.

You have trespassed into the domain of the gods. But seeing as you are desperate to save your race it is forgiven and will be rectified by my mistresses blessing.

Now the one you call Harry Potter has been drafted into the war between Cosmos and Chaos after the slaying of Voldemort. Now rest assured your champion is on the side of Cosmos and is well and is prospering. He has mastered the arts of the Black, White, Red, and Blue Mages and the arts of a Summoner. He has also learned the ways of a Monk, Dragoon, Thief, Ninja, and the Swordsman, Warrior and has truly learned all the skills of paths of magic and the ways of the warrior to be better than your best.

Now for trying to get him into a marriage. It would not be wise. Bahamut The Dragon King himself has taken up a friendship with the Lad and has been like a father figure to him and has set him up with a girlfriend who has trained as a thief erm I mean treasure hunter and assassin (Their Rikku are you happy!?) So it would not be wise to try and split them up.

Signed,

Cecil Harvey

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by KongKing94. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Metroid belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 219

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #289
Submitted By: Enku
=================================

Ministry of Magic,

Seeing as you have found a way to send messages from one world to another universe. So I will be brief.

Why would I let you take away a kid who has seen enough and who has gotten my affection?

Harry has been through enough. He is now a bounty hunter and my boyfriend. So back off if you don't want a Plasma blast to the head. I have destroyed planets and your little government is nothing compared to the threats I have faced in my missions.

Signed,

Samus Aran

Harry Potter's girlfriend

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Enku. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Marvel Comics belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 482

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #290
Submitted By: Architeuthis

Madam Lilith Crawford
Ministry of Magic
London, England

Your insolence beggars belief. Do you and your peers in the Ministry of Magic truly believe that you can command the King of a sovereign nation to marry a woman of your choosing? I do not know this Madam Amelia Bones, but a lowly police commissioner is no fit Queen for Doom, the Lord of Latveria.

Contrary to your delusions, Magical Britain is a paltry, insignificant, and backward society unworthy of my attention. My one English ancestor, who I suspect is your sole claim to my allegiance, fled your misbegotten realm in 1650. It speaks poorly of you that Artemis Black chose to wed a Latverian Rom rather than any "pureblood" wizard in your land. Your endless squabbles over "blood status" are yet more proof of your land's decline and stagnation. Note that I say "land," for I reserve the term "country" for the nation ruled by Queen Elizabeth II.

It is common knowledge that you do not acknowledge or respect non-magical authorities. Know that I share similar, if inverted, sentiments; you have no claim to my allegiance or obedience. Nor do you have any way of enforcing your wishes. Should you send any "Aurors" in a foolhardy attempt at doing so, they will perish. You have the word of Doom.

Furthermore, since you were foolish enough to alert me to your intentions, I will be on guard against attempts at abduction through devices such as Portkeys or mind control through certain potions and spells. You will not find Doom easy prey.

Know this: Your feeble defenses will not protect you from my wrath. There are ways for one such as I to locate enchanted buildings. I already know full well where your Hogwarts School is; it was child's play to bypass the laughable illusion that made it appear to be a ruin. I also know the locations of your Ministry Building and Diagon Alley.

Do you understand my meaning? I can and will obliterate any and all of the above should you persist in your idiocy.

With utmost contempt,

Victor I, King of Latveria
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear Ministry of Morons,

*sigh* Really? You're going to try and pull this crap? Okay, let me tell you why this is what is known as a Spectacularly Bad Idea.

The first is that I am currently wed to Sergeant-Major Shino Kuribayashi of the Japanese Self-Defence Forces. Yes, I know, you're thinking she's just another Muggle, but she is actually a Muggle with a lot of combat experience. You might think I'm exaggerating when I say she's a one-woman army, but frankly, I am not. She's tough, feisty, and doesn't have that great an opinion of wizards and witches, myself, Hermione, and a few others excepted. When she read your letter, her exact response to it was 'over my dead body'.

The second is that we are currently on deployment through the Gate that you must have heard of, the one that appeared in Tokyo and disgorged all those soldiers and ogres and dragons that killed or captured a bunch of people. Given that the Japanese Ministry has jurisdiction where the Muggle authorities don't, well, good luck coming here to enforce that.

The third, related to the first two, is that we have another woman in the relationship, an adorable High Elf by the name of Tuka Luna Marceau. She may be a rather sweet and peaceful girl, but she can also put an arrow through your eye before you even know she's there.

Fourthly, we have the allegiance of Rory Mercury. You probably didn't see that footage of her chewing out that politician in the Japanese Diet, as you're allergic to TV, or any kind of technology, so let's put it this way: she's a 900 year old demigoddess with the body of a girl in her early teens, dressed in Gothic Lolita finery (look it up), and wielding one hell of a large halberd. Oh, and did I mention that she's immortal? And that she likes me enough to kill anyone who threatens me?

If you want to press the issue, fine. Just know that the Japanese Ministry, the JSDF, and Rory Mercury will take umbrage with whoever threatens our relationship. So...be smart for a change. Don't press the issue.

Yours sincerely,

Harry Potter

Civilian contractor for the Japanese Self-Defence Force expedition to the Special Region
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: Okay, so, I've got a couple of more letters for you to post. The first is a shameless plug for my "GATE: Thus the JSDF Fought There" crossover, "Another Fine Mess".
Dear Morons,

Wow. Seriously, I thought the wizards of my time were bloody idiots, or else trolls (Merlin, for example), and the Magi aren't that far behind. And yet, here you are, trying to rope Harry into a marriage he doesn't want. Well, newsflash, shitheads, we're already wed. Irrevocably. Thanks to a certain trolling vampire called Zelretch, if you must know. And while I still wanna gut that damned Dead Apostle, he at least had the courtesy to wait until I got to know Harry.

Oh, that's another thing! Why the actual hell did you call him 'Harry Potter' on that letter? He's been 'Harry Fujimura' since our adoptive mother Taiga Fujimura adopted him! He's been registered with the mundane authorities, the wizards, the Magi, Clock Tower...hell, even that old goat you've got teaching at Hogwarts accepted his real name!

Anyway, Harry found me at Hogwarts a few years back. That troll Merlin left me in stasis to heal after I got skewered by my Father. Harry woke me up, and while it was pretty rough at first, I came to like the scrawny bugger. He actually helped me realise, I can be a knight and a girl. Thanks to him, I came to terms with my feelings for my Father, so that, when we met again not long ago, I didn't skewer Father.

Oh yeah, my Father. I forgot to mention, my Father is King Arthur Pendragon...well, actually, technically, she's Arturia Pendragon. And if you're wondering how a woman could conceive with another woman...blame Merlin and a certain gender-changing spell. Besides, its weird knowing your father is also your own uncle...then again, I'm sure you inbred hicks know a lot about inbreeding!

Anyway, your letter came at a time when we were just recovering from the Fifth Holy Grail War, which we barely survived. So, I'm a bit pissed that you guys want to break me and Harry up to have her marry some inbred bitch. Well, not a BIT pissed. I'm absolutely fucking livid. And so's Harry, and so's Taiga.

So, here's what's gonna happen. You guys are gonna cease and desist with your goddamn letters, or, if you send people to try and force the issue, I will force the issue back...by forcing Clarent up your arses so you can pick your teeth with the pointy end. And I'm sure Mum and Harry will do the same with shinais. I'm sure my Father will have words with you for denying her kid a chance at happiness too.
Yours insincerely,

Mordred Potter, nee Pendragon-Fujimura

PS. Eat shit and die.

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from *Quatermass*: And now, my second (and probably last for a while) letter, based on my "*Fate/Stay Night*" and "*Fate/Apocrypha*" crossover "*Knight of Betrayal and Taiga Cub*".
Dear Minstry of Mystical Hacks,

My name is Echidna of Gainos, Also known as The Veteran Mercenary. Since your pet Fire Bird has found away to my word and is exhausted I will be blunt. That is right. Your Golden Boy is beyond your world and I am amazed that a group of cowards with their heads so deep in the sand can muster the courage to go into the unknown.

Now before your 'Dark Lord' was defeated he had cast Harry out of your world with his last breath but managed to fuck it up and give Harry all his powers and knowledge. Yes all of his knowledge and powers to his sworn enemy. (Voldemort was 500 years to soon to try and take that moniker, powerful yes, but a cowardly fool who had no practical experience as a leader, spell caster, or warrior and tried to kill those who could not fight back, and he was struck down by a 1 year old and 16 years later was beaten by a boy who was not even old enough to shave and he was a dark lord? That is hilarious). Since he landed in my world he tried to find away back while also helping people with his abilities and magic. 

Guess what? That title Master of Death was not just a fable, collecting the Deathly Hallows allows one complete immortality, the ability to bestow that on others, the ability to cause perfect resurrection, and allows one to do anything revolving around life and death. Now I was hired by the Clergy to kill the " Abomination of a heretical devil worshipping magician" as he was helping the everyday people and doing miracles to help everyone and had the balls to call out the corruption of the Church and the Nobility. So I took the job as another magician of his caliber tried to conquer the elves and The Continent. But in order to make sure he was either a good and innocent man or a monster I decided to observe him and then try to seduce him to find out what he was capable of and if he was a monster I would try to kill him. Harry refused my advances and was a perfect gentleman who was as loyal to that brat Ginny and is as pure a man could be even with his fears that I have ever knew. He saved my little Cat's life from a battle with the Queen's Dog and her assassins and saved her. Little did I know that I was falling for him and Irma would fall for him as well because of his kindness. Little did I know that as we were traveling together he was falling for me as well and after getting to know my little kitten fell for her as well oh he was attracted to me what man or women wouldn't fall for my looks and those of the Beautiful Fighters that participated in the Queen's Blade? But this is the kind of love that his mentor spoke off. It was straight out of a fairy tale. And when he did admit it to Irma and Me, well I and Irma showed him what real women are like and that no one from his world could compare. For a Virgin he was rather wild. Needless to say he does not want to go back as me, Irma, and Harry by Elf tradition are
wed to each other.

You dare try to take away my and Irma's husband!? Harry Potter as you know him is the only Man who has managed to win my Wild Elf heart and is able to understand Keltan, which I did not think was possible as I am not usually into men. I will not allow you to take him away from us. You try to take him away from us and you will understand why no one in 500 years has managed to beat me and how an assassin deals with her enemies. Also I would think that any woman you would try to hook Harry up with would be second rate compared to the gorgeous women of our world.

Take a look at the painting in the seal on this letter if you want to see what you and the so called "men" cannot touch. "A picture of Alleyne, Tomoe, Leina, Claudette, Elina, Tomoe, Shizuka, and Menace posing with Echidna and Irma draped on Harry Potter's arms".

So fuck off unless you want to die!

Insincerly,

Echidna

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Thunder Dragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Thunder Dragon: Here is my idea for a Marriage Law Rejection Letters. It is a Harry Potter and Queen's Blade crossover inspired by Wandering Pilot by Mercaba. I hope you put up this idea. I cannot get an account due to problems with my computer so this is all I can do.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Queen’s Blade* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 392

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #294

Submitted By: Odin’s Eye

Dear Ministry of Magic,

How dare you try and take away my wizard hubby away back to your magical hell hole! Harry has suffered enough! Since my little Magician saved your "noble" society from a monster, He has been in a state of perpetual funk ever since he came to my neck of the woods, with only his drive to save people and trying to find away home keeping him going. I found him helping out the kids at the church that I sponsor with his magic.

As if that was not enough to try and win me over, He even saved me from brainwashing when I was in a tournament. Heh, he sure did not expect the reward me and Leina gave him after that. Boy has stamina, especially after the workout I gave him earlier when I was attacked by that bitch Claudette and saved my life from being cooked by lightning. Well after that we got hitched in the capital of Gainos.

Now you are trying to take away my husband. Because of him, my life has been, magical (ugh I cant believe I said that). So since Harry has been a positive influence I am going to give you one chance. Back off or your little flunky's will drop like flies when ever they come to Gainos.

Signed,

The Benevolent Bandit, Risty

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Odin’s Eye*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Odin's Eye:** Can I make request for a *Marriage Law Rejection Letter*? It is also a *Queen’s Blade* and *Harry Potter* crossover. I was inspired by *Thunder Dragon*. Can you please put this up?
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Queen's Blade belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 279

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #295
Submitted By: Odin's Eye

Dear Lords and Ladies of the Ministry of Magic,

How dare you try to take away my boyfriend and Risty’s husband. When Harry slew that Dark Lord and was thrown throughout the cosmos he has changed my life for the better, he saved me from being molested (multiple times by the same woman!) and poisoned by an opponent who was out of my league.

He has also saved me from possession, an evil life draining spirit, and killed a Giant Serpent Monster, helping out children, and his influence has made my life better. His kindness was enough that I fell in love with him, and Risty was open enough to share. You are just like my father the Vance Count, trampling on his desires. You should be ashamed of your self.

Signed,

Leina Vance of the Vance Barony

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Odin's Eye. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Odin's Eye: A second Letter is attached to the first.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bayonetta belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 346

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #296
Submitted By: Ikki

Dear Ministry of Magic,

You are so doomed. Your Golden Boy Harry Potter is mine and he will go not back. This Wicked Witch has powers that has triumphed over Jubelious, and Aesir. Angel's and Demons are no match for me and my powers. Speaking of powers how dare you? How could have let a Little One fight your battles?

Ever since Harry Potter left Wizarding Britain and came to America he has never been happier even though his relationship with Ginny did not end well. So one year after his victory against Voldemort when he helped me find my origins. Well, he got to experience why The Umbra Witches some of the greatest magicians and lovers ever.

That's right The Umbran Witches, Those who your founders have labeled Dark are back. And me and my Umbran sister are going to keep him safe and my little mage has two beautiful women on his arms and we are going to enjoy seeing how a Lion and two Panthers have some real fun. Oh and if you send more Auror's make sure they are women, me Jean, and Harry need some new playthings.

"A Picture of Jean and Bayonetta on Harry's Arms in Las Vegas is glued in the letter".

Signed,

Bayonetta/Cereza

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Ikki. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Ikki: The Wizard and The Umbran Women.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 465

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #297
Submitted By: Gamma Cavy

To the Ministry of Magic, Located in England, on the island of Great Britain:

No. Simply because one of my beloved’s parents was born in your country centuries ago, you seem to believe you have a claim on her. Think again, or we shall finish what your Voldemort began. Mavis and I have been happily together for many years, and are not inclined to separate on the whims of fools whose population is dying out due to their own foolishness.

I give you this warning. Desist. Remove your claim, dissolve your law, leave us alone, and We may allow you to live. Continue with this foolishness, and We shall personally come to war against your remnant of a nation, and a diminished birthrate shall be the least of your problems.

In another hand, this one somewhat spidery, as if the writer was unused to holding a quill: Zeref and I have been working for centuries for the world that we now have. Desist, or learn why he is known throughout history as the Black Wizard. When he goes to war, it is one-sided annihilation that does not deserve to be called war.

Yet another hand, scrawled messily across the parchment: I'm still getting used to having a sane brother and the First being alive, and I think I like it. Don't you jerks dare mess this up for them, or Fairy Tail will come kick your asses before they get a chance to.

Fairy Tail takes care of our own. If you really push it, he's probably got a few demons left I could round up and send your way.

Yours,

His Majesty Emperor Spriggan, Protector and King of the Alvarez Empire, General of the Army beyond, Leader of the Spriggan 12, Zeref Dragneel

Her Majesty Empress Elphame, Mother and Queen of the Alvarez Empire, Chief Strategist, Judge of the Grand Order, Mavis Vermillion-Dragneel.

His Highness E.N.D, Hellfire Demon-Dragon Slayer, Speaker for the Dragon-Slayers, Salamander of Fairy Tail, Etherious Natsu Dragneel

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Gamma Cavy*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fullmetal Alchemist: Brotherhood belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 451

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #298
Submitted By: Gamma Cavy
===============================

To the people who ran in terror from an anagram,

Hands off Harry, bastards,

First off, he's happily married to our daughter, and going to stay that way. Secondly, by his marriage to our daughter, whose very existence is a miracle, he's also MY possession. I don't share my possessions. So up yours, because Prince Harry James Potter-Yao, husband of Martel Fu Yao is staying right where he is.

If you feel like challenging that and trying to take what's mine, I'll use one of my brother Envy's better threats and yank your spines out your mouths! And that's just me. Our girl's other two parents have a few ideas even I'm kinda scared of, and I share a body with one of 'em.

You'll be dealing with Lan Fan and her stabby metal arm, Ling who survived to fifteen with assassins after him before he had me, and with me.

And that's before their friends get involved.

So stay out!

Greed the Avaricious

Third of the Seven Sins

Co-Emperor of Xing

If you don't believe Greed, consider this:

His father was mistaken for a god, and could have ripped your Voldemort's soul out of his body and eaten it with a wave of his hand. We killed him. If we could do that, imagine what we could do to you.

Don't try anything unless you want to die. He's not kidding about the spines.

Ling Yao
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Gamma Cavy. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Gamma Cavy: So, I managed to hit post before signing my last letter properly, although I think you can probably tell it crosses with Fairy Tail. No particular story, just a handful of what-ifs and I wishes for how it could have ended.

Note from Lord Blackwing 17 to Rebonack7 about Letter #254: Behemoth? Simurgh sent BEHEMOTH!?

You are evil, sir/madame.

I like that.
Letter #299

Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Thor and Marvel Comics belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 399

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #299
Submitted By: Lokis Tongue

Dear Ministry Of Magic,

You have trespassed into the domain of Asgard, home of the Norse Gods. But this transgression will be forgiven just this once as you are desperate to survive which will be rectified by Odin's blessing of new life for your population.

Now your Chosen One Harry Potter has entered the halls of Asgard and our universe after slaying your Dark Lord after both users of Magic casted a spell that you called Apparation. Odin in his near infinite power saved his life and turned him into one of the Aesir after disposing of Voldemort.

Seeing as you have found away to traverse the cosmos I find it prudent to inform you of your champions life.

Harry is currently in a happy relationship with the She-Hulk, a woman who is the pinnacle of strength and beauty and is an exemplary lawyer.

Now Harry Potter has learned Norse Magic such as the Runes, Gandr, and Seidr under the guidance of Odin himself. So if your respected governing has any semblance of intelligence it would be wise to provoke either. And also there is the matter of She Hulk's cousin.

Bruce Banner is not only a scientist of great renown but is a warrior of brute strength who is unmatched with his strength married with his infinite wrath. It would be prudent to not interfere with those two and their happiness if only to keep the Hulk from appearing to cause damage to your society.

Signed,

Balder Odinson

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Lokis Tongue. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from *Lokis Tongue*: I have a idea for a letter. It is a *Marvel Comics* crossover. Especially a *Thor* crossover.
Letter #300: Lania Crumb
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can't because both Harry Potter and Split belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can't remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don't take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,225

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #300
By: Sakura Lisel
=================================

To the Ministry of Magic, Located in England, on the island of Great Britain:

You morons really take the cake. I bloody left your backwater society over four and a half years ago. I would think the fact that I have NEVER been back in all these years would have clued you in. I don't even live in the bloody U.K. anymore.

Yet you have absolute gall to send ME this summons for a marriage law, like you SERIOUSLY expect ME to come back and allow myself to be RAPEd against my will to help create the next generation of witches and wizards? Hell no.

As far as I am concerned, I did my ONE and ONLY duty to you nutballs when I beat Voldemort for you. My duties to your society ended there. I refuse to let my life AND body be controlled by anyone else.

Besidea by the wording of your own law, I am disqualified from your law already since it specifically says that all SINGLE and AVAILABLE witches and wizards have to do take part. I haven't berm either one in two years, and I have no intention of breaking up with my current husband to take part in a country I don't live in anymore.

By the way, I'm sure you've seen the mutilated conditions of the squad of aurors you sent after me. Lets just say they ended up in that condition because my darling didn't react well to the impending threat they posed to me once they announced exactly why they were there to take me into custody and 'escort' me back to England to be married off, after showing up barely five minutes after I recieved my letter.

Darling Kevin and his 'family' are very protective of me as you can see from the condition of the bodies we are sending back, so I suggest you drop this plan of yours or else your numbers will be going down a lot more as you send more people after me.

Insincerely yours,

Lania Clover Crumb nee Potter

P.s. Kevin and the others insisted on adding their own messages to this one so enjoy.

Yeah no, you can't have Lania back. I love her, and she's the only good thing thats come into my
long life that my 'family' all agree upon for once in our lives. Shes basically the only thing keeping us half sane most of the time and my 'family' all love her and we won't give her up that easily. So if you think you can come here and take her without a fight you have another thing coming.

Kevin Wendell Crumb

My oh my, I almost didn't believe Lania dear when she told us how STUPID your society is. If you value your lives you will discontinue all attempts to take her from us or else you will face dire consequences of making us angry. You people should learn some manners on how to properly treat a lady, especially when she says NO to any UNWANTED 'requests' that are made of her.

I may be a lady but even I will be willing to do what it takes to defend those we all care about and will make your lives a living hell that will NEVER end. That is IF there are any survivors left alive once Damien gets through with you.

Ms. Patricia Crumb

You jerks LEAVE my big sister ALONE! She makes the best cookies and sweets and other foods that we all like, and she also tells great bedtime stories and is super nice and treats all of us way better than anyone else we've known.

She makes us happy and we won't let you... you... BIG MEAN DOODYHEADS take her from us without a fight. She even has a beautiful super cool snowy owl who has the same name as me! How totally sweet and cool is that?!

I'll even let my big brother Damien come out and ‘play’ with you so he can kick all your butts like he did with the other people who showed up looking for big sis. Everybody including Kevin all agree to let Damien have full reign of rampage to get our points across.

Hedwig Crumb

(Underneath the message is a sloppily drawn unhappy face emoji sticking its tongue out at the reader, while a hand was next to it flipping off the reader)

Dang, you made even sweet little HEDWIG pissed enough to curse you out AND draw rude pictures, which he normally DOESN'T do mostly because of what Patricia might do to him to him if she caught him, though I don't think that right now even she would mind what he did this time. Nice job jerks. I applaud you.

I fully agree with everything that Hedwig said. Lania's off limits to you losers.

Jade Crumb

As the Ministry official kept reading, they realized that including Lania Potter's letter, there were over twenty-five letters in total, all from Lania Potter and her husbands family. Some of the letters the officials didn't take seriously at first, though they worried about the parts that mentioned a Damien Crumb.

Then they became panicked and fearful when they finally came upon the final letter that was written by Damien Crumb himself, especially once they realized the red 'ink' Damien had used to
write his own letter with wasn't really 'ink' at all after a quick magical diagnostic scan on the letter.

INSIGNIFICANT WORMS! COME HERE TO TRY AND TAKE BACK LANIA POTTER AT YOUR OWN RISK! I WILL MAKE WHAT I DID TO YOUR LAST GROUP OF 'AURORS' LOOK LIKE A GENTLE SLAP TO THE FACE, AND YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FIND THEIR MUTILATED BODIES EVER AGAIN. AT LEAST NOT IN ONE PIECE! COME HERE AGAIN. I DARE YOU. I COULD ALWAYS DO WITH ANOTHER SNACK TO FEAST UPON.

SHE IS THE ONE WHO NAMED ME DAMIEN. SHE IS PERFECT FOR US IN ALL WAYS, AND SHE IS NEARLY AS 'BROKEN' AS WE ARE THANKS TO YOU PEOPLES PAST ACTIONS UPON HER, AND WE WILL NOT HAND HER OVER TO YOU TO BE SOME WEAKLINGS BRIDE AGAINST HER WILL NOW THAT WE HAVE FOUND HER. SHE IS OUR BRIDE AND WE DON'T SHARE.

PLUS DO NOT SEND ANY MORE ANIMAL-HUMAN HYBRIDS. THE PINK TOAD WOMAN WHO YOU SENT LAST TIME TASTED HORRIBLE.

Damien 'The Beast' Crumb

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol Yes its's another rejection letter, that's also a crossover with the Split horror movie. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 520

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #301
Submitted By: Jostanos

While tending the sheep outside of the Village of Norende, Til Arrior notices an owl with a letter flying towards him and wonders "Now why would a nocturnal bird be flying at this time of day?"

When the Avian lands on a rock nearby, it extends its leg expecting the letter that it was carrying to be taken off immediately.

Til cocks his head to the side then points to himself and asks "Is that for me?" The owl nods. "Ok.. one sec." Til takes his time removing the letter from the owl's extended leg.

After its removal, the owl flew away since it wasn't ordered to wait for a response.

Til opened the letter and began to read.. As Til read the letter his brother, Tiz, showed up wondering what was taking Til so long to return with the sheep.

As if he knew Tiz was there, Til handed his brother the letter in shock, and started to gather the sheep to return them to their pen.

A few weeks later. In the Wizengamot Hall, a Letter showed up with a response fromwhom they hoped was their missing "Boy-Who-Lived'. What they received?

To whom it may concern,

My name isn't Harry Potter, and I am NOT of legal age to marry anyone, let alone go to a "magic school" someplace I've never heard of!

My name is 'TIL ARRIOR', and has been since I could remember. I am the younger brother of Tiz Arrior, and he is the best Big Brother that I could ever have! *eye smile*

By the way.. How were you able to get your owl to get to me? As ar as we, and the best scholars in Lexendarc and the Moon knows there isn't any way for that to be possible!

Umm.. as a side note.. Those.. uh.. 'people' that you sent after me? They didn't survive the trip which brings us back to the owl question from earlier.
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Jostanos: *anime sighs* I thought that I would be done with the Bravely Default/Bravely Second Marriage Rejection Letters, but.. *sighs and shrugs* Any BD/BS Marriage Rejections letters (including this one) are going to be AU’s to what I have posted before.. So.. THEY AREN’T CONTINUATIONS! *ahem* unless they add to themselves. *bows theatrically* Thank you.. and now...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Wynonna Earp belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 497

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #302
Submitted By: deathraptor22
========================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

No. Just no. You basically ignore me when I go missing and don't even bother to look for me except for a handful of people in my family and now you expect me to come back and let you marry me off to be some brood mare? No. Just no.

Look, Harry's a nice guy and all. He was the one who encouraged me to fine myself and felt horrible when my travels led to being almost sacrificed by a demonic cult and lost my memory, and was one of the only people to come looking for me, but I that doesn't mean I want to marry the guy, especially since I don't even like guys, not like that anyway: I prefer the, ah, company of women, if you get my meaning.

That leads to another problem with this brilliant plan of yours: I have a girlfriend. A half-angel girlfriend. A half-angel girlfriend who owns and knows how to operate a shot gun, and will use it. You want know how Waverly reacted when she saw the letter?

She took her shot gun, and said, "If those shit-tickets think they can just drag you off and give you to someone else…” Then she cocked the gun.

And her half-sister loaded her own gun, which by the way is magical, and is sitting on the porch as we speak in case any Aruors show up. And her ex-boyfriend's got two guns loaded and ready and a thing of dynamite as well. We're well-armed, that's all I'm saying.

Furthermore, I am now Purgatory Sheriff's and as the town is regularly besieged by horrible demonic things so I couldn't just up and leave even if I wanted to. Oh, and by the way, at lot of those horrible demonic things were horrified by the prospect of this law so take from the what you will.

Sincerely,

Ginevra Molly "Ginny" Weasley

A.K.A Nicole Haught

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *deathraptor22*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from deathraptor22*: Nice new batch. I love them all.

I actually have an idea for a series of the letters. The first is a crossover with *Harry Potter* and *Wynonna Earp*.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Wynonna Earp belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 314

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #303
Submitted By: deathraptor22
Sequel to: Letter #302
=================================================================================================

Dear Ministry of Busy Bodies Who Need to Leave Well Enough Alone,

Who the Hell do you think you are, sending a letter to my girlfriend telling her to dump me, ship off to some country she barely remembers to marry some guy she was friends with in high school?!

Okay, let's get a few things straight: First off, I am a half-angel and I can wield a huge-ass, demon-killing sword that I will happily skewer you all with it! Also, my sister has a big-ass demon-killing gun, which she will also happily shoot you with. She's waiting out on the porch to do it right now.

My point is you touch one hair on Nicole's head and you are dead, do you hear me?! Dead!

Furthermore, this is Canada, not Britain, magical or otherwise. Do you even have any authority to do this?

Not at All Cordially,

Waverly Earp

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by deathraptor22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from deathraptor22: The next one, ideally the following chapter like I saw you do with a couple in this batch, is also a Harry Potter and Wynonna Earp crossover.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Wynonna Earp* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 182

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #304
Submitted By: deathraptor22
**Sequel to:** Letter #302

Dear Idiot Wizard People,

You send one more freaking letter or try to kidnap Nicole or do anything that could possibly make my sister cry, I start dropping Wizard bodies. Specifically, yours.

Wynonna Earp

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by deathraptor22. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

I actually have an idea for a series of the letters. The first is a crossover with *Harry Potter* and *Wynonna Earp*.
Letter #305

Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Magi: The Labyrinth of Magic belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 579

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #305
Submitted By: BloodyKitsune1997

To the Inbred Assholes in charge of the cesspool known as Magical England,

Congratulations! You manage to exhaust poor Fawkes by sending him to the world I ended up in. Just so you know, we're keeping him both to prevent any attempts to bring me back to that cesspool and because you aren't treating him right. Not to mention Titus and Marga would end up pouting at me if I tried to send him back, you do not say no to either of them when they give you puppy-dog eyes.

Now onto the more fun things, I am not returning to my old world much less the inbred cesspit known as Magical England for any reason. I thought it was quite obvious that I wasn't going to tolerate your bullshit by using an unknown ritual to escape the attempts to marry me off to the ferret bastard known as Draco Malfoy.

Well if that really didn't make it sink in, I'm going to say this:

GO TO FUCKING HELL, I WILL NOT BE PARTICIPATING IN THAT STUPID LAW!

I am quite happy with my current life in the Reim Empire. I am quite happy with my MAGICALLY BOUND husband, Muu Alexius. Even if I wasn't happy with him and our children, I wouldn't be able to marry anyone because of MAGIC HERSELF.

I also do not intend to give up custody of our children who are part Fanalis. I would not give up custody of them for anything much less because a corrupt government told me to. By the Rukh and King Solomon, you are even more idiotic than when I left.

Any attempts to kidnap me or my children will end in failure. You will not only be up against me, but my husband, his sister, the entire Fanalis Corps, the entire Magical Research and Combat Division, the Reim Empire Military, The high priest of Reim/my adoptive younger brother Titus Alexius, my other adoptive little brother Aladdin, and a whole host of other people.

That means you'll be up against not only a powerful witch, a few King's Vessels, A few House Hold vessel users, my magicians, at least two magi, and whoever else decides to join in. Anyone attempting to kidnap or force the issue will find themselves quite dead though the method will depend on their transgression. Stay the fuck out of Reim.

Go fuck yourself up the ass,
Lady Alexandra Dorea Alexius nee Potter-Black

Commander of the Magical Research and Combat Division

Wife of Muu Alexius, King Vessel of Barbatos, the Djinn of hunting and nobility

Adoptive daughter of Lady Scheherazade, Former High Priestess of the Reim Empire

Author’s Notes:

This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by BloodyKitsune1997. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 347

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #306
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Ministry of Magic:

Fuck off.

Sincerely,

Lyric D. Fullbuster nee Redfox

'Heretic Sage' of the United Magical Nations

To the Ministry of Asinine Idiots:

That was probably the most courteous response you will get from my darling mate. I, however, am not going to be as courteous. If you come anywhere near my mate, I swear to god I will freeze your asses solid before handing them over to my father to be shattered. Gajeel, my darling mate's FATHER, as requested to play with you while you are still alive and in one piece. However, given that he is the Iron Dragon and therefore largely unaffected by any blades or spells, I suspect that there might not be anything recognizable left of you once he's done tearing you apart.

Keep in mind however that our idea of punishment pales in comparison to what Lyric will unleash on you. She is called the 'Heretic Sage' by our enemies because she has made a living off of chasing down and researching various Obscure and Lost Magics in detail. Which most of the time involves her unleashing said magic on said enemies to study its effects on the human body.

I am doing you a favor by warning you off.

Storm Fullbuster

'The Hailstorm Archangel' of the United Magical Nations

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 423

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #307
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204
===============================

To the Ministry of Unhinged Individuals:

We are deeply pleased to inform you that Song D. Redfox, now Song D. Fernandez, will not be participating in your Marriage Law.

Not only has she married into a very prominent family that is, by all standards, far above and beyond your choice of husband in terms of both magical strength and political might, but she has also been officially crowned and recognized as a Princess Consort of the esteemed and respected Principality of Dragnoff.

As she was a citizen of Fiore prior to this, and continues to be a dual citizen of both countries with her marriage, we are requesting official documentation that has been signed and authorized by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, detailing exactly WHY you assumed Song was under your jurisdiction in the first place.

Failure to produce this documentation, and thus failure to prove your right to jurisdiction will be considered as a crime of Line Theft, and seen an act of war upon our people.

We do so hope that this was a mistake, and we are particularly eager to resolve this matter as quickly and quietly as possible. Should you refuse, we have no objections speaking of this matter before our fellow rulers Queen Vega and Queen Elizabeth.

Cordially,

Irene Belserion-Scarlet
Dowager Queen of Dragnoff in lew of her Majesty Erza Fernandez

The Scarlet Despair
Lady Creator of the Dragon Slayers

P.S. Should you continue trying to steal our grandson's mate away from him, we will be forced to take drastic measures. As such, we are obligated to inform you that such drastic measures include the unleashing of the enchantment World Reconstruction Magic: Universe One, which has been known to wipe entire countries off the map. You have been warned.
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and D. Gray-Man belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 399

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #308
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204
To the Cult of Heretics:

Ignotius D. Redfox is an allied member of the Church and the physical trainer of the Black Order. We will NOT surrender our long-time partner and friend to the likes of you.

From what Ignotius has told us and through our own observations, the males of his species are highly territorial and aggressive especially when they perceive a threat towards their Mate and offspring.

A few years ago, an unauthorized attempt was made to separate him from his mate, a very lovely (if somewhat terrifying) woman by the name of Brigitte Fey. Needless to say, the attempt went badly for all those involved and resulted in a third of the perpetrators being torn to pieces by Ignotius himself before it was called off.

We have included pictures of the aftermath within this letter as well.

As a result, we are not willing to authorize a second attempt. We cannot afford to loose any more of our forces at this time, as we are currently at war with another faction that will remain unnamed.

Try this again and we will inform Ignotius about your attempts.

Trust us on this, there will be no force in Heaven or on Earth that will stop him from slaughtering you all.

Cordially,

Malcolm D. Lvellie
Chief Special Inspector of the Central Agency of the Vatican

P.S. It's so cute that Lvellie thinks I'm ignorant of those attempts. You idiots have ten minutes before I get there. I suggest you pray for whatever god you follow to have mercy on your soul because heaven knows I will NOT. ~ Ignotius

Author's Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Freerunner4427*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fullmetal Alchemist belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 388

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #309
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204

To the Ministry of Deranged Idiots:

We are intensely displeased with the blatant dismissal and destruction of our previous missives, and thus we have specially enchanted his letter to be indestructible.

Now onto my point.

Like fucking hell are we going to surrender custody of one of our most prominent Alchemists. For one thing, he is enlisted in OUR military and thus under our jurisdiction. Honda D. Redfox-Elric is seen as one of the heroes of the Promised Day, and this one of the more publicly viewed and loved Alchemists of Amestris.

His wife and Mate, Lea Feng, is one of the few people who truly understand what he went through to make it through that day and, as such, she is highly territorial of her husband. Honda also suffers from acute and debilitating PTSD that leads him to attack and kill anyone that approaches him with ill intent. Lea is one of the only people that can keep him from hurting anyone during one of his episodes, as she was one of the few who was with him during the infliction of his trauma.

We will not be held responsible for either of their reactions should you attempt to press your claim, and all of the maimed and pieced back together bodies of your last squad of 'Aurors' will be shipped back within the next few days for burial.

We recommend closed-casket services. They weren't a very pretty sight to see when we finally located all of the pieces.

Cordially,

Fuhrer Arthur Grumman
Commander-in-Chief of Amestris

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit,
feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Hetalia: Axis Powers belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #310
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon
=====================================

Dear Ministry of Magic,

When London gave me this letter, I must say, I was quite surprised, along with the rest of my major cities and fellow countries.

I will be blunt. No. Absolutely not. As the anthropomorphic personification of my capital, he has a lot of paperwork on his shoulders. I do not believe that it would be good to add to that stress by forcing London to marry a witch.

Now that he is the personification of the city of London, this means that he is also under my care. That means that his human guardians have no say to what he can do. While Albus Dumbledore is an outstanding wizard, he does not have control over London. Only I, his country, can. And of course our boss, Queen Elizabeth II.

To add another point, he is now no longer human. He is a personification, which means that your human laws do not apply to him. He only has to listen to me and our mother/boss, Queen Elizabeth II.

And I apologize, but no, I do not believe you can convince our mother to allow London to marry a human witch. It would not look good on your reputation if the public somehow managed to find out you used magic to manipulate the Queen, yes?

While many of the wizards in magical Britain may not care for muggles, they may not know that her word reign supreme, magical or muggle. That includes you, Ministry of Magic. She could fire you whenever she wants.

Have a nice day,

Arthur Kirkland

Personification of England

Personification of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

Legal guardian of Harry Kirkland, Personification of London

P.S. This is my formal letter. I will be sending you an informal letter shortly. Thank you for your
time. Please stop sending owls. It is disturbing our work.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
To the Ministry of Magic,

Are you out of your bloody minds?! This is why I haven't let myself into the magical community ever since graduating Hogwarts back when it was created!

You do not know who you're messing with. I have lived many, many centuries before the very creation of the British Ministry of Magic, and will continue living when you're dead in a grave! I am the combined might of the British Empire rolled into a single being! With my magical abilities, I can send you all to said grave very, VERY quickly.

I will also send Russia over to the Wizamagot! I have no bloody clue on how to do that, but after reading about London (one of his newly favorite capitals now) having to be forced to marry a human witch, he's been ready to "sic his Magic Pipe of Pain" on you, so says America.

Do not mess with the nations.

Hoping for you to sit on Bugby's chair very soon,

Arthur Kirkland

Personification of England and the UK

Legal guardian Harry Kirkland, personification of the city of London

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
To the British Ministry of Magic in the World of the Living,

Absolutely not. As the 28th Head of the Kuchiki clan, it is in my power to refuse Haru Kuchiki into marrying a living witch of your country.

First of all, Haru Kuchiki is no longer Harry Potter. As he passed away as an infant when Tom Marvolo Riddle killed him with a spell, he is now dead, and does not need to obey the laws of the living. Your jurisdiction does not extend into Soul Society, lest you wrought the combined might of us Soul Reapers. Haru is quite beloved in the Gotei 13, after all.

If you were worried that Haru's new family were not to your standards, rest assured, for he is now part of one of the Four Great Noble Families of the Soul Society, the Kuchiki Clan. You cannot ask to be a part of a better family in the world of the dead.

You cannot reach him. You will never reach him. If you for any reason send another letter through the Veil of Death, Gotei 13’s current Head Captain, Shunsui Kyoraku, along with 11th Division Captain Kenpachi Zaraki, and myself will then be pleased to have another reason to meet you all in the Wizamagot. Sword. To. Face.

And yes, we are allowed to do this. Our Head Captain himself asked for permission to "talk" with you all from Parliament. They approved, along with proof in form of an unbreakable parchment, charmed by Haru himself. We all agreed that these marriage proposals are outrageous, and to be blunt, completely stupid.

Please do not send another letter. It would be a pain to clean up all of your bloodstains when Captain Zaraki arrives at your doorstep.

Sincerely,

Byakuya Kuchiki

28th Head of the Kuchiki Clan, one of the Four Great Noble Families

Captain of the 6th Division of the Gotei 13

Adopted elder brother of Haru Kuchiki, formerly Harry Potter
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Hollow Knight belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 283

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #313
Submitted By: Multipule-Characters1-Acct
=================================

Bapanada Ministry of Magic,

I do not know how you got a letter to me seeing as we live on two separate plains of existence. Either way, I will have to decline for multiple reasons.

One, I am a bug, and I do not believe we can mate with you 'humans' and therefore your reason is invalid.

Two, I am sure 'owls' are not supposed to be twice your size, judging by the size of your letter.

Three, I am a bug of taste and your frasing in the letter makes me want to burn you before mating with any of your putrid race.

I will see you when your kingdom falls to pick up the pieces.

Grimm of the Girmm Troupe

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Multipule-Characters1-Acct. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Multipule-Characters1-Acct: I’m assuming this is how I send in letters? This is spur of the moment anyway.

Btw, "Bapanada" is my headcanon for formal greetings in the Hollow Knight universe.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Bleach* belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 537

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #314
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon

To the Ministry of Magic,

I first am shocked that you sent this poor owl through the Veil of Death. Don’t you know that’s not good for anyone living?

Second, I must also express my complaints to the letter that came with the owl. To be frank, Captain Zaraki was not very happy. Luckily, everyone in the vicinity survived the heavy spike of rieatsu.

Lastly, as Captain Zaraki’s superior, I believe that I have the right to refuse anyone/thing not worth the time of the Gotei 13. We’ve been a bit busy due to your little war with Tom Marvolo Riddle, so we are even more busy, and really do not care for anyone not worth our time. To which I say no to this marriage letter.

From what he’s told me, Captain Zaraki disposed of the name “Harry James Potter” the moment he realized he was dead. He was quite furious when vague fragments of his past life returned to him, which included his parents handing him off to be killed by Tom Marvolo Riddle for their own lives to be spared as an infant.

He has then grown and lived in Soul Society, and climbed up to be one of the strongest Soul Reapers in the Seireitei.

And since Captain Zaraki is dead, and has been for many years now, he is not obligated to follow your laws. In the Soul Society, ethnicity does not matter. We are all dead. Magical or not. So please do not try the might of the Gotei 13, for we will stand together to fight for one of ours.

Not that Captain Zaraki needs it, he could handle the entire magical community and leave without a scratch.

Besides, even if you somehow manage to get him to be married, he would just massacre you all anyway. I do not believe that your custodians (magical custodians?) would appreciate the extra work in helping to clean up your corpses, yes? Such a hassle... all the blood on the floor... guts sticking to the walls...

Excuse me. This was supposed to be a formal letter of refusal. Well, anyway, we will allow Captain Zaraki to be shirked off of his duties to be forced to marry a living human. If he ever meets
you, I’d hope for a painless death if I were you.

Sincerely,

Shunsui Kyoraku

Head-Captain of the Thirteen Court Guard Squads (Gotei 13)

Second son of the noble Kyoraku family

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 255

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #315
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon

To whatever the fuck you were called,

No. Now stop bothering me, unless you want to die quicker. I’m pretty sure everyone in my squad would like to join in. We haven’t been able to fight anyone in days. Get ready to put up a good fight if you decide it’s a good idea to bother us even more.

Anyway, you probably saw the owl go back into the... whatever it’s called. Vase of Death? Veil of Death? I only remember that it sounded cheesy.

Right the owl. We’re keeping the fucking owl. Yachiru and the owl both like each other. And as long as it keeps bothering the local mad scientist once in a while, so do I.

Now go away,

Kenpachi Zaraki

Captain of the Tenth Division

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
To the Backstabbing Assholes in the Ministry of Magic,

HOW DARE YOU JACKASSES TRY AND PAWN THE 'RESPONSIBILITIES' OF MARRYING THAT THING OFF ONTO ME AND ACTUALLY THINK I'LL DO IT! ITS BAD ENOUGH THAT YOI HAD THE AUDACITY TO MAKE A MARRIAGE LAW OVER THERE TO BEGIN WITH, BUT YOU TRIED TO SET ME UP AS THE BRIDE OF A BLOODY DEMON BECAUSE OF A THOUSAND YEAR OLD CONTRACT MADE BY THE HOGWARTS FOUNDERS?! OH BLOODY HELL NO! JUST FOR THAT GOOD LUCK DEALING WITH THE AFTERMATH OF MY REJECTION OF IT.

I am currently ALREADY married and have been so for the last four years and I am currently pregnant with twins. As far as I am concerned any laws and deals made in a country I DON'T even live in anymore, and HAVEN'T lived in the six years I've been gone, have NOTHING to do with me, and I have no intention of leaving behind the life I've built for myself to go back over there to be the broodmare of some DEMON who showed up THIS year, because of some thousand year old contract created by the Hogwarts Founders promises him a bride every few centuries and you morons decided that I will be the newest bride for him? Did you twits make thisMarriage Law thinking it would make me comply or something? Good luck with that.

My husband, Prince Loki of Asgard does NOT appreciate how the demon showed up in our BEDROOM while we were having some alone time together, and started making demands, acting like a total arse, as he informed us of WHY he was there. He was very upset when I flat out told him exactly what he could do with his demands that I abandon my husband and come away with him to be his bride because of some old deal, before Loki used his Asgardian magic to ban him from our home

I do not care about some 1,000 year old marriage contract the Hogwarts Founders drew up that contract that promises him a new bride every few centuries for the use of the land Hogwarts sits on.

As a FORMER student of Hogwarts that contract has nothing to do with me, since I was already out of Hogwarts by the time he came to collect. The contract specifically calls for a bride to STILL be either a member of staff OR student, and since I am neither I am not eligible for it, and I flat out refuse to be bartered off to him like a prize just because HE thinks I'll be the perfect bride for him because of the things he heard I did for the magical world.
Even if he had showed up before I left and had picked me back then, my answer would have STILL been hell no. I didn't risk my life countless times fighting Voldemort, to become the sex toy of a demon because of some millenium old contract, despite the well known penalty for my refusal. After the pure hell my life has been up until that point I would have gladly accepted the penalty rather than allow myself to be forced into marriage to a demon of all things and have MORE of MY life and choices taken from me.

Yes that DOES mean that I would have sat back and allowed the clause in the penalty that would let everybody in Hogwarts to be massacred by my unwanted husband because of my refusal. It wasn't my problem then and it sure isn't my problem now.

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

This letter is based off of Chapter #38 of BeyondHope's The Bunny Pool plot challenges story, that is located over on Archive Of Our Own.

The challenge was that what if back when Hogwarts was being built, the Founders made a deal with a demon who owns the land Hogwarts rests on in order to build Hogwarts? The deal was that if he allowed them to build Hogwarts there, they had to sign an unbreakable contract that would allow the demon to come to Hogwarts to select a 'bride' every few centuries from one of the school staff OR students, and if the 'chosen' bride refuses to honor the deal, the demon would kill EVERYBODY currently in Hogwarts.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and KanColle and Karas and Slime Rancher belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 1,561

Marriage Law Rejection Letters

Letter #317

Submitted By: Ghrathryn

Dear Ms Lilith B. Crawford, ESQ.

RE: Ministry Decree Article #20995 – Mandatory Marriage Law

I received your "letter" earlier today, and I must say, I've never seen such a waste of paper (parchment?) in my life, and I've been to a base that generates literal mountains of paper. Granted that's a major supply base for naval ports in the eastern hemisphere, so it gets a lot of things passing through its doors that it needs to track.

With regards to this 'demand' that I come in to be married to someone I've never even met. I think you have the wrong Megan Jones. Yes, that is my name. Yes, I do live in Plymouth. No, I am not a witch. I'm a Karas. More to the point, I'm a Royal Navy Captain stationed at HMNB Devonport's Kanmusu and Schattenjäger Fleet. While the combination of names I have might be somewhat uncommon, the names themselves aren't. I believe there were three other 'Megans' and five or more 'Joneses' at my school just in the year I was in, the one above and the one below, just for a start, not counting my twin sister among the latter.

There are, at last count, roughly 65-70 million permanent residents in the United Kingdom, and even if Plymouth doesn't have that amount, there's enough here that even slim odds get more than a few outings.

That aside, I believe the term for this is 'try me, see how much trouble you end up in'. You send anyone to attempt to force things and you'll be lucky if they return alive, much less in one piece. Want to know why forcing things would be an issue?

1. As stated, I'm a Karas, which means I'm the person chosen by a manifestation of the city to keep the peace between the supernatural and natural sides of her inhabitants. Usually this means settling disputes and knocking people over the head, but there are Mikura – mechanical demons that run on blood and eat humans raw – that often need to be destroyed, which I do. With a sword. Some of them have enough armour to make a battleship go green with envy.

2. I'm currently involved in the Royal Navy fighting a war against creatures called Abyssals, corrupted versions of tsukumogami of warships mostly from the first half of the twentieth century, circa 1900-1950. I can and have fought up to cruiser level ones with my own abilities and brought them down. If you're wondering, a cruiser is a ship that weighed – at that time – roughly 5,000-15,000 tonnes and equipped anywhere from 6x 5 inch up to 9x 15
inch naval rifles as their main battery – that's the shell diameter, not the gun length. Think about that.

3. My twin sister is also involved in this war, she's a destroyer shipgirl fully capable of ground bombardment with her main battery guns, which are 5in HE and trained as part of the Special Boat Service, the British Navy version of the better known SAS, she's also fully capable of holding her own against supernatural and is third in command of the local kanmusu fleet.

4. My aunt is the commander of said fleet, and she's a 'five-in-one', though the other portions of her soul are a Blue Mermaid engineer, an Argonian assassin who knows battle magic capable of killing her version of demons, a Spectral Knight that can shape shift and use enchanted battle staffs and a Strike Witch that has been fighting an alien invasion by creatures made mostly of hard light. She can, and has, killed both Abyssals and Mikura herself, and summoned aedra to aid her, not to mention she has a striker pack that lets her fly at Mach 1.6 – that is 1.6 times the speed of sound or just shy of 1220 miles an hour –and carries a 30mm assault cannon. The pack weighs over a tonne, never mind the gun.

5. My twin's sister ships – all seven of them, are all destroyers and pretty close to as capable as she is. The Z-class, or Zulus, are known to attract supernatural and shrug off hits that would leave a battleship crying in a corner.

6. There are also the eight W-class destroyer girls (Wilders), with their quirks. Wizard can actually use magic and has a cave drake as a 'familiar', Whelp has two sea basilisks for pets, Wager looks after a slime ranch that has at least two innately hostile to life slime types (boom and rad – take a guess as to what happens with them), not to mention the tars that show up when they eat one another's dung. Of course that's not even counting the two carragors Kempenfelt owns. Those giants that tried crossing the ocean into Plymouth? They tore them down and tore them apart. Alone.

7. We also recently gained the rest of the eight Minotaur-class cruisers and all four named Lion-class battleships along with HMS Unicorn, the light carrier, and two transferred carriers.

8. Along with them, there's UEC Conqueror. She's an assault carrier girl equipped with a tactical missile launcher and plasma cannon in addition to her MANTA and WALRUS compliments.

9. My girlfriend is also in the mix, she's Anna Howell or HMS Umbra, U-class submarine, a descendant of Jack the Ripper, someone who was a scourge on London in the late 19th and really early 20th centuries. Push her at your peril because she will pull out her ancestor's bag of tricks and butcher you if you piss her off. Meaning expect to see your guts spread around for people to look at.

10. There's also two more kanmusu I've not mentioned yet, Devonport herself, who can take you apart and put you back together again. She's patched me up plenty of times. There's also Raven, an airship with a dragon knight as a commander, a wizard as the guy's chief of staff and a demon as a power source. She's also plenty capable of setting up and deploying bases and armies with four generals and four princesses to lead them in addition to the aforementioned dragon knight.

11. Of course, all those points completely ignore the normal naval personnel and marines around the base, of which there is in the region of three thousand of, any of which can kill you flat. Guns can fire anywhere from one to six hundred rounds a minute and are man-portable, non-man-portable guns are often either faster firing, use heavier rounds or both.

As you ought to be able to see, trying to force me into becoming a trophy wife for any magical nitwit is a losing proposition, particularly since this is just Devonport's personnel I've talked about, not even going into the rest of the British kanmusu based out of Alexandria, Portsmouth, Scapa Flow and other locales, the groups outside Britain (including the Destroyer Alliance that my sister is part of along with a couple of long-time friends of hers, one of which is an admiral in her own right, the other, like me and my sister, is a captain) my friends among the various groups dealing with supernatural BS including the Schattenjäger guild and any allied abyssal, spaceship kanmusu,
aliens, supernatural creatures and other things.

Long story short, you've got the wrong girl and if you try, you die. I've got enough power at my back that we can probably eradicate your entire subspecies, not to mention a fairly direct chain of command to the Royal Family, who will probably be most interested in the fact you're trying to subvert a member of their armed forces for your own ends and will probably be 'unhappy' about your continued existence if this is the type of 'law' coming from your side of things.

Lose the law and bugger off, or try screwing around and see how screwed you are. Your choice.

Captain Megan Jones
Commander of Supernatural Operations
Kanmusu Fleet Operations
Her Majesty's Naval Base Devonport
Plymouth
PL2 2BG

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Ghrathryn. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Ghrathryn: I've been sitting on this for a while, but this is used in the Things Involving Shipgirls That Are No Longer Allowed list on SpaceBattles (page 692). It's a Harry Potter, KanColle and Karas cross with other elements mentioned such as Slime Rancher.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Peter Pan belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 275

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #318
Submitted By: SkySoldier
================================
To the Ministry of Morons,

WHO THE HECK IS THE PEDOPHILE?!

My Personally selected Pirate crew members names are Jake Evans, Izabel Night, and Christopher Bertoms. NOT Harry James Potter, Hermione Jean Granger, and Neville Frank Longbottom.

Second I am Pietro Corvus Rasputain-Black yes I am in fact my elder brother's great great grandson's namesake, otherwise known as Peter Pan chosen Guardian and subsequent High King of Never Never Land. My trusted aid Tinker Bell Heiress to Pixie Hollow by chosen right of her Majesty Queen Clarion is the caretaker of all Lost Children.

She had her sister periwinkle Princess of the Winter Courts, also wishes to remind you, it was your stupid war with a kid who was abused and manipulated by Dumbledork in the first place! Clean up after your own mess. And leave my crew and heirs alone!

Sincerely yours,

High King Pietro Corvus Rasputain-Black-Pan

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by SkySoldier. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #319**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 490

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

**Letter #319**

Submitted By: Architeuthis

**Sequel to:** Letters #149, #209, #220, #257, and #274

To the Ministry of Morons,

Seriously? You want me to marry Harry Potter within the next month and then have children by him within the next five years? How is that supposed to work?! As I’m sure you’ve heard by now, Harry is in BLOODY AUSTRALIA! WITH HERMIONE! And the bloody Australian Ministry of Magic won’t give me their bloody address! They know about the marriage law, and they hate it! They are certainly not going to help me track down the man I’m supposed to marry!

As for your demands that I spend the next few years popping out children, that’s not going to happen either. I don’t know if you’ve heard this, but I’ve just signed a four-year contract with the Holyhead Harpies. Part of the contract stipulates that I need to participate in a given number of practices and play in most of their games. I can’t do that if I’m BLOODY PREGNANT! And the Harpies will impose penalties if I don’t live up to my contract.

Your stupid schedule isn’t necessary. I know people from my parents’ generation started families young. But that’s because there was a war going on and they weren’t sure how much time they had left. But the war with Voldemort is over. He’s dead and so are most of the Death-Eaters. There’s no longer any need for people to get married right after school.

Here’s something else you apparently forgot: Witches stay fertile longer than Muggles do. Hermione once told me that Muggle women have their change of life when they’re a little past 50 years old. Witches stay fertile until they’re at least 60.

That means even if I spend the next 10 years playing with the Harpies, I’d STILL have a good 30 years to have kids! Witches and wizards my age have decades to start families. We DON’T need to do it right after finishing school!

Ginny Weasley

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from *Architeuthis*: Another Weasley Letter. It’s a sequel to the ones by Bill, Arthur, Charlie, Molly, and George.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Apocrypha belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #320
Submitted by: Quatermass

To the insolent fools of Magical Britain,

Heavens me! I have heard of your idiocy from my beloved husband, Harry Evans, as well as my mother-in-law Lily, and of how you turned on him when he turned out to be a Homunculus decoy for his brother. And yet, now you seek to try and ensnare him with some tart? Your insolence knows no bounds. Allow me to instruct you as to why this would be considered a spectacularly Bad Idea.

The first is that he has been through the Great Holy Grail War in Romania, and has the allegiance of a number of Servants, heroes and anti-heroes from myth and history, summoned to fight for foolish magic users for a wish-granting cup. I shall not bore you with the details of our adventures. Suffice to say, I am one of those Servants: Tamamo-no-Mae, his beloved foxy wife! I am a magic user of such power and subtlety as can never be approached by your pitiful kind, and I can also be vicious to my enemies. My would-be summoner, Gordes Musik Yggdmillennia, was the first victim in this existence of my Ippu-tasai Kyosei-ken. Or 'Polygamist Castration Fist', if you can't speak Japanese. Admittedly, it's a kick, but let us not split hairs. Oh, and while I doubt you would believe me, I was originally part of the Japanese sun goddess Amaterasu.

My husband and my mother-in-law are both seasoned fighters. We also have the allegiance of other Servants. Amongst them are King Arthur, or rather, Arturia Pendragon, and her child, Mordred, both of whom are mighty warriors, even if Mordred is rather uncouth and short-tempered. In addition, we have an adorable little Assassin, known in life as Jack the Ripper. Jackie is VERY protective of her new family. I would tell you to ask the last guy who tried to hurt Lily, her mother figure, but he ended up being rather violently disembowelled.

I could go on and on, but frankly, I feel I'd be beating a dead horse. We stopped at least one madman with a power complex, namely Shirou Kotomine...well, Shirou Amakusa Tokisada. Compared to him, you are small fry. So don't bother. I am very protective of my husband and our relationship. If you decide to take this any further, know then that while hell hath no fury like a woman scorned, that goes doubly so for a kitsune. You have been adequately warned. You should consider it a mercy if I send your fools back singing soprano permanently...

Yours insincerely,

Tamamo Evans
Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Quatermass: So, here's my next letter that's a shameless plug, this one for my Harry Potter and Fate/Apocrypha fic "Love and War"
Letter #321

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *One Piece* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 687

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #321

By: Sakura Lisel

==============================================

To the insipid morons of the British Ministry of Magic,

My oh my, you people have a COLLOSAL nerve to be sending ME of all people a notice of YOUR impwning 'Marriage Law' as if you SERIOUSLY believed that I will go along with it as if I somehow have no choice in the matter.

I do not know whom this Wilhelmina Garland Potter is, nor do I care because I am NOT her as far as I am concerned. The name is Harleyquin Valora LinLin Charlotte, adopted daughter of the President of MACUSA and legal citizen of America, and THAT will ALWAYS be my one and only name.

Even IF I WAS who you were looking for, I feel no 'obligation' to uproot MY personal lifestyle to follow some law made over in some county I dont live in that was made made by a magical community I've NEVER been a part of in all the years I've been alive, and become the baby popping broodmare of some entitled asdhole I dont know.

I'm sure by now you've recieved the magical restraining order against your community by now, signed and notarized by my father thats also banning you from trying to recruit other AMERICAN citizens into your marriage law.

Plus, send your law enforcement officers after me again, next time my family and I will NOT hold back in what we did the last time they ILLEGALLY showed up to try and take me into custody for your law. The Charlotte family does not take kindly to threats against its members. You TRY and mess with ONE of us, you take on ALL of us and WILL lose every time.

I'm pretty sure that by now, you've seen the condition of some of your aurors that were allowed to return home. Especiwly the ones who now physically look like they have had YEARS taken off of their lifespans. That one was MY doing if you must know, and is PERMANENT. Whatever their age was before has been significantly shortened depending on how pissef I was when I did it, plus the hollowed out mumified husk formerly known as Madame Dolores Umbridge that we sent back should be proof of what I am capable of.

If you still decide to ignore the restraining order and come after me again I will give you the same option I gave those morons you sent before. Do you want to **LIVE** and live a **LONGER** life or be **DEAD** before your time, and wind up like the last group that dared to threaten me?
Now go away,

Harleyquin Valora LinLin Charlotte

P.s. Kindly inform the Cum Dispenser and Incubator duo known as James and Lily Potter that THEY are included on the restraining order as well. Even if I WAS their long lost daughter, I do not appreciate the idea that after twenty-one years since they ABANDONED me, that they think they can come back into MY life and try and pull the parental card on me as if they somehow STILL have THAT choice at all. and try and order me around like they think I'll do whatever they say just because they 'found me again' thanks to you morons at the British Ministry of Magic. Parents who abandon their children have no rights anymore as far as I'm concerned.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. lol If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Voltron: Legendary Defender belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 246

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #322
Submitted by: moonrose221
======================================

To the Ministry of Idiots,

I don’t give a flying quiznak who you are! My blood, magic, and quintessence adopted daughter Aria Kaede Altea-Shirogane is betrothed to my Blue Paladin. She is connected to five ancient magical robotic lions as I am. The next batch of Idiots who attempt to capture her to force my daughter into a marriage that is not legally binding in any court of law will be held to be thrown into a void. Or left for my husband and Black Paladin Takashi Shirogane and his right hand man Sir Keith Kogane to end in a gladiator battle. Do not attempt this again.

Sincerely,

Queen Allura Shirogane of Altea

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by moonrose221. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from moonrose221: Here is my next submission.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fairy Tail and Sword Art Online belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 627

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #323
Submitted By: Freerunner4427
Sequel to: Letter #204
========================================

To the Uneducated Idiots Who Dare to Call Themselves a Ministry:

By order of their Majesties, King Araon D. Cosmitella (The Draken King) and Queen Nimue XV (The Lady of the Lake), you are to cease and desist all attempts to de-legitimize their marriage and separate them on the grounds that they are destined for separate Pure-Bloods of your choosing.

Just in case you have conveniently forgotten your last attempt to arrest both of them pending their separate marriages, it falls to me to remind you of exactly how your asses got thrown out in the first place.

Your idiotic Aurors attempted to breach our borders in Imp Territory. Imps are notorious for being one of the physically weakest races of our people, making up for their lack of strength in sheer cunning and ingenuity. You still got your butts handed to you. Be thankful you did not invade in Salamander territory, as they would have immolated your asses without a second thought. The other races are of a similar mindset and have not hesitated to make it startlingly clear that they will show no mercy to Stupid People.

Not only will future attempts to do so be considered outright insinuations of WAR between our two worlds, but we have recently come across the paperwork concerning the legitimacy of this law signed by Queen Elizabeth herself.

Your laws specifically call for citizens of the British Empire to submit themselves to your law. Fortunately for us, we are not, nor have we ever been citizens of the British Empire, and therefore are not required to comply with your demands. The Ibrdia Clan of Fiore, and by extension the Royal Family of Alfheim are noted as unsuitable spouses in your own bylaws due to recent CREATURE inheritance in our bloodlines.

My Father may appear to be human, but I assure you, he is not in any sense of the word. Dragons are incredibly protective of their family after all and are not afraid to go to extreme lengths to secure their safety if it is needed.

My Mother, on the other hand, comes from a very long line of distinguished High Fae, and from your previous dealings with the species, I believe you remember the Massacre of Stonehenge quite well. If you do not, then I remind you that your kind attempted to kidnap Princess Nimue III after one of your Purebloods took a liking to her and were slaughtered without mercy for your insolence.
Should you continue your current course of actions, we WILL begin to take more extreme measurements to repel your forces.

Sincerely,

Arthur D. Cosmitella
Crown Prince of Alfheim
The Promised Prince
Dragon of Heroes

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Freerunner4427. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Freerunner4427: I just love making things more confusing! This is a shameless addition to my Fairy Tail: Next Generation series, specifically the one I've concocted for a Fairy Tail and Sword Art Online crossover. For all my Freedom Fighters, be warned, there are spoilers ahead!
Dear Ministry of Magic,

You wouldn't believe how surprised I was when one of my dear friends barged into my room and handed me the letter you sent. I carefully read through it and was flabbergasted at what I saw.

I thought that after Voldemort was defeated, you would get your act together and perhaps, help people recover or pay for the property damage, anything that would prove that you don't have mush for brains. As I now see, it clearly was expecting too much. Does the ministry really think everyone will simply comply to this awful law like a bunch of headless chickens? I knew that you were stupid, but I never thought that your IQ could possibly be lower than the one of a potted plant.

This law goes against a lot of human rights, including the right that gives people freedom of choice. Did you even read your own laws? No? Thought so. This law is inhumane and treats people as if they were objects. I was never one to interfere with the matters of the wizarding world, but when things reach this level, I can't help but wonder if the ministry is mental.

If the ministry tries to force this act upon us, then we won't refrain from using methods such as manipulation and torture. Remember, it will be YOU starting the war, I would rather eat doritos and watch Pokemon than fight a war against the ministry, but I will if I need to.

Sincerely Yours,

Skyler Patrons

President of the Patrons Company

Former Resident of the British Magic World

P.S: If you want to speak business with me, first discover what a pen and a lightbulb are.

P.S.S: You probably didn't understand a thing since the last time I checked, there weren't English classes in your schools (Sucks to be you!). In the language of idiots, it means that after we're done, there won't be a ministry taking care of the Wizarding World.

P.S.S.S: Good luck finding me!

(At the bottom of the letter, there was a picture of a brunette happily drinking from a coconut with...
a white straw. She is sitting in a blue float in the middle of the ocean and a huge yacht can be seen near her with people dancing inside. At the back of the letter, multiple swear words were written together with the signature of the people that wrote them)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Voadoro. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *X-Men* belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 340

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #325

Submitted By: MusicLover500

==================================

To Whom It May Concern,

I must ask that you immediately cease any and all attempts at bringing your former citizens back for this, frankly, barbaric marriage law. They chose - willingly - to leave your magical community behind. I also must inform you that Hermione Jean Granger-Xavier-Potter has absolutely no intentions of going through with marrying this Ron Weasley fellow. In fact, she is already happily married to one Mr. Harry James Potter.

You will find I am a tolerable man. But one thing I absolutely will not stand for is anyone threatening any of my students - and most of these witches and wizards are students at my school, having sought sanctuary here after being shunned by your own community for being mutants. ANY mutant witch or wizard is welcome here; any attempts to force them to do anything will be seen as a threat against the entire institution itself.

I sincerely hope you listen to what I have to say. I do not like violence, but if you continue to press this issue I will be forced to use it. This will be your only warning.

Sincerely,

Professor Charles F. Xavier

Headmaster at Xavier's School for Gifted Youngsters

(Father of one former Hermione Jean Granger)

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *MusicLover500*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from MusicLover500:** *rub hands* I... have a few ideas.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and X-Men belong to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 301

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #326
Submitted By: MusicLover500
Sequel to: Letter #325
=================================================================

So Called 'Ministry of Magic',

I must congratulate you on getting under one Charles Xavier's skin in a way I have never seen that I previously assumed only I could do. He has always been a pacifist; you will find I am far from that. To threaten one mutant - and they are mutants, regardless of if they are a witch or wizard - is to threaten them all.

I have seen where this marriage law can lead, and I will assure you I will do everything in my power to make sure it never happens again. And as I'm sure any world government can tell you, my power is nothing to trifle with.

One last thing: the only thing I care about more than mutant rights is family. And make no mistake, despite our differences, Charles Xavier is family. Therefore, his family is also mine. Any attempts to harm him or his family will personally be dealt with by me, with extreme prejudice.

Magneto

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by MusicLover500. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from MusicLover500: *rubs hands* I... have a few ideas.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Koisuru Asteroid Science Club belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 203

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #327
Submitted By: Awaken the Power
=================================

Hey, British incompetents!

Guess what that new building was meant to do? You know, the one right above your base?

I'll give you a hint. One of my... Associates... Wrote a simple mathematical treatise, and this is a part of its experimental proof. You might be familiar with it. The Dynamics of an Asteroid.

And why, again, would I marry a man when my beautiful underclassman is here with me?

-Iris Fujimaru nee Potter

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Awaken the Power. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon and Codename: Sailor V belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 318

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #328
Submitted By: lordMartiya

Dear Ministry of Magic,

Hi, I am Sailor Venus, better known in Britain as Sailor V (look it up), answering for my friend. Now, it was interesting to know Amano-kun used to be your Harry Potter, if nothing else it explains why he was so excited when, before my powers even started to Awaken, I removed that foul scar from his forehead.

Anyway, he says no, that he's happy with his adopted family and being homeschooled in magic on top of his "muggle" studies, and that he won't ever get back to Britain after everyone turned on him on a whim because he speaks with snakes, especially now that I managed to bring here the few he still cared about.

Furthermore, as the reincarnation of Venus, Goddess of Love, War and FERTILITY among other things, I have to say this law is pure idiocy. So, consider it annulled. And if you don't... Well, as I said I am the Goddess of WAR.

Signed,

Sailor Venus,

Goddess of Love, War, and Fertility among other things

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from lordMartiya: New submission, a crossover with Sailor Moon and Codename: Sailor V.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sonic The Hedgehog belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 316

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #329
Submitted By: Neminine

GUN
Agent Shadow The Hedgehog
3/24/2044

Dear Minister Umbridge,

It is with much regret that I write to you regarding the summons of one Harry Potter. He cannot participate in your marriage law on the account of his age. He is currently three years of age and thinks you can get cooties if you hold hands with girls.

However, should you try to claim him my husband and I will gladly demonstrate why we are the heroes of Mobius. Sonic is nigh indestructible and has speed unparalleled by any of you. As for myself, I am the Ultimate Lifeform. This is not including any offensive measures our friends and allies would take to protect their nephew.

In conclusion, leave Harry alone or suffer the consequences.

Thank you for your consideration.

Shadow the Hedgehog

P.S. This is Sonic! What my sweetie didn't say is Harry isn't a human anymore. He is a tiny, adorable hedgie like myself and Shads!

P.P.S. We promised not to write on each other's letters anymore, Sonic.

P.P.P.S. Sorry cutie!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Neminine. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Neminine: Um... here is another reject letter...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 486

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #330
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon
                           ================================

To the Ministry of Magic in the World of the Living,

We have received your letter, and we must promptly refuse. The one addressed in this letter, Captain Kenpachi Zaraki, was once Harry James Potter, but not anymore. Therefore, your call to go to the World of the Living is not valid.

You see, when James Potter and Lily Potter née Evans sacrificed Harry Potter (who is now Captain Zaraki) to Tom Riddle, well, he died. That's about it. However, this means that because he's dead, he would not be compatible with any living human witch you try to pair him up with.

There is also the fact that Captain Zaraki does not want to go back. Not in the slightest. After retaining his memories (which there wasn't that much to begin with, seeing as he was killed as an infant), he has become very hateful of even the word magic, and wants nothing to do with it, even spitting on his previous name, and stomping it into oblivion, before throwing it into the Dangai.

To be quite honest, I didn't even know you could do that. Then again, he was only able to do that because it was written in your letter, which was what he had spitted on, stomped, etc.

We have all agreed that since Captain Zaraki is dead, unwilling, isn't Harry James Potter, and can actually kill you all just with him being next to you (I am not joking), as he can't be bothered reeling his reiryoku in... I believe that before you can even get him to somehow even meet a female witch, you would be joining us here in Soul Society. Permanently.

And that would most definitely not be a fun experience for you.

Sincerely,

Captain Commander of the 13 Court Guard Squads and Clan Head of the Kyoraku Clan

Shunsui Kyoraku

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from ShadeFireDragon: This is another Harry Potter x Bleach letter! What can I say, I like Bleach. It's another response, so... let's pretend the last letters didn't happen.

Please still post them tho. Please also work your magic with the bolding, italicizing, and underlining of words.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 377

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #331
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon
Sequel to: Letter #330

To the Government of Douchebags,

Ministry of Magic, Captain Zaraki - Captain Unohana

Fuck how'd you find this. And give me back the letter - Kenpachi

Language. And I suppose you'll have to start another letter now. - Captain Unohana

Let's send it anyway, I don't care - Kenpachi

You never care about even the simplest of things, Zaraki. This is a letter to dirt, I don't see why it should be that hard. Too much for your brain? - Mayuri

I would be mad, but you just called them dirt, so I'll let it pass- Kenpachi

It's good to agree on things, isn't it boys? - Unohana

The literal fact that the three of you are in a truce would scare anyone. You reading this, Ministry? Don't fuck with these people, they'll only kill you. Then kill you again and send you in the reincarnation cycle, and well, you wouldn't want to be in an endless cycle of pain, would you? - Hitsugaya

Language, little (whatever Kurosutuchi called him was blotched out)~! - Kurosutuchi

DO NOT FUCKING CALL ME THAT. Let's just send a new one with this one and the one the Head Captain wrote - Hitsugaya

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from ShadeFireDragon: This is another Harry Potter x Bleach letter! What can I say, I like Bleach. It's another response, so... let's pretend the last letters didn't happen.
Please still post them tho. Please also work your magic with the bolding, italicizing, and underlining of words.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bleach belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 224

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #332
Submitted By: ShadeFireDragon
Sequel to: Letter #330

To the Ministry of dirt,

Fuck off. You wanna die? I can make your deaths slow and painful. Maybe I'll rip your spine out of your mouth! Wouldn't that be fun? Or if you want to live, then how about you leave me alone, okay?

- Kenpachi Zaraki

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by ShadeFireDragon. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from ShadeFireDragon: This is another Harry Potter x Bleach letter! What can I say, I like Bleach. It's another response, so... let's pretend the last letters didn't happen.

Please still post them tho. Please also work your magic with the bolding, italicizing, and underlining of words.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Marvel’s Deadpool* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 405

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #333  
Submitted By: Jostanos  
=================================

Hmmm... Do I have any ideas this time around? *glares at a certain Rysune* Not including rehashing the *Bravely Default/Bravely Second* set, Matsuo. Harry being split into two of your namesakes for several rejection letters was more than enough.

"But."

No buts.

"Dang."

*anime sighs* I may have to put a new poll on my profile page concerning whether or not I _should_ either continue with _that_ series basically from where I left off.. *sighs* Or begin the series anew with a possible different _origin story/background_.

**TEMPEST SPIN KICK!**

Why does this have to be so tricky? I have a creative mind so I _should_ be able to come up with _something_. Ne?

"Don't beat yourself up about it, Jostanos."

*narrows his eyes* Hi, Wade.

"You'll come up with something soon. I know it."

Oh really?

"Yeah really. OH! I KNOW! You could have me uh.. dress in drag and do the Hula in the Wizengamot Arena then leave a.."

No.

"WHAT! Why?"

It's been done already.

"By Whom?"
*Points to a waving Ninja/Merc dressed in drag named Jacrose*

"Frowny face.. Dang it. Le sigh. You win. maybe next time, Peeps. Toodles!"

*pinches his nose* Geez Louise..

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Jostanos' response to Letter #300:** *blinks* Holy frell.. if Lania is able to calm 'SPLIT' like she has then the idiots of the Magical UK MoM **DO NOT** want to mess with them again.. not if they value their lives.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Disney’s Sofia the First belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 189

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #334
Submitted By: moonrose221

To the Ministry of Idiots,

First off, my daughter is not legally one of your citizens. Second she is eight years old. Third, if you think you can come and take Sofia then you will have war between your people and the Kingdom of Enchancia.

My daughter's name is Sofia Maria Balthazar the First. Not Helenium Valerie Potter.

Sincerely,

King Roland the Second

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by moonrose221. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because *Harry Potter* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 520

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #335  
Submitted By: Architeuthis  

**Sequel to:** Letters #149, #209, #220, #257, #274 and #319

---

To the Ministry of Morons,

ARE YOU PEOPLE MENTAL?!

How the bloody hell am I supposed to marry Hermione when she's in bloody Australia?!

Even if she were still here in England, I wouldn't want to marry her anyway. Hermione and I have exactly two things in common:

1) We're friends with Harry, and 2) we have strong opinions about stuff.

The latter trait means that we argue all of the bloody time. I know some gits say we argue like an old married couple, but I'd prefer not to spend the next sixty or seventy years squabbling with my wife about every single bloody thing. I'm also fairly sure that Hermione wants a husband who would agree with her at least some of the time.

Hermione and I also want different things out of life. I want to be an Auror, and she wants a degree in wizarding law so she can take over the Ministry one day – or at least help house elves and folks like that. I'll be bloody shocked if she also isn't trying for a Mastery in Transfiguration or something. That wouldn't leave her a lot of time for cooking or raising kids or doing any of the other things Mum says a proper witch should do.

Also, Hermione is a muggleborn. Don't get me wrong: I have nothing against muggles or their kids. I just don't know anything about muggles, and I'm fairly certain that Hermione would want to spend some time in the muggle world. That's where her family lives, after all.

Finally, I've already found my future wife. Her name is Lavender Brown, and we've been dating since our sixth year in Hogwarts. We got engaged last year and will be getting married very soon. We don't need the Ministry's "help" in finding spouses; we've managed quite well on our own. So kindly bugger off with your dumb marriage law!

Ronald Weasley

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Architeuthis*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Architeuthis:* Like many other people, I don't consider Ron and Hermione even remotely compatible. I thus decided to write from the viewpoint of a Ron who is smart enough and mature enough to acknowledge that fact.

Another Weasley letter. It's a sequel to the ones by Bill and the other Weasleys.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Magical Girl Lyrical Nanoha* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 218

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #336
Submitted By: shadowchaos5150

To whom it may concern,

Would you kindly stop sending me these letters? My name is Hayate Yagami, not Heather Potter. Not only am I not who you are looking for, but I am also a citizen of Japan, not your British Isles. Furthermore, not only am I far to busy of late to be in a relationship, but I am only 16 years old.

Sincerely,

Captain Hayate Yagami

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *shadowchaos5150*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from shadowchaos5150:** The idea came to me a while back, but only recently was I able to complete it. I hope everyone likes it!
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Magical Girl Lyrical Nanoha belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 247

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #337
Submitted By: shadowchaos5150
Sequel to: Letter #336
==================================
To the idiots still sending me these letters 3 years after I asked you to stop,

I am here in my hometown of Uminari for a few days on official business and your continued attempts to get me to submit to your backwards law very nearly got one of my subordinates grievously injured. I will reiterate. I am NOT Heather Potter. My name is Hayate Yagami. I have better things to do than travel halfway around the world to be matched up with some man I don’t know.

Irritably yours,

Commander Hayate Yagami

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by shadowchaos5150. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from shadowchaos5150: The idea came to me a while back, but only recently was I able to complete it. I hope everyone likes it!
**Letter #338**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

---

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Magical Girl Lyrical Nanoha* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 238

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #338
Submitted By: shadowchaos5150
Sequel to: Letter #336 and #337

To the Ministry of Morons,

You fools must have a death wish, as that is the only reason I can think of for your continued attempts to get me to comply with your asinine law. I am now happily married to the two most wonderful women in my life, and not only do I have no plans on ending our three-way marriage, but I also have three wonderful little girls to take care of.

Commander Hayate Takamachi-Harlaown-Yagami

Mistress of the Night Sky

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by shadowchaos5150. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from shadowchaos5150:** The idea came to me a while back, but only recently was I able to complete it. I hope everyone likes it!
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Magical Girl Lyrical Nanoha belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 461

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #339
Submitted By: shadowchaos5150
Sequel to: Letter #336, #337, and #338
===================================

This is your final warning. Attempt to contact me again at your own peril.

Commander Hayate Takamachi-Harlaown-Yagami
Mistress of the Night Sky

I would ask you to stop trying to take my little tanuki away from me, but asking seems to fall on deaf ears. Instead I'm telling you to stop now, or else.

Instructor Nanoha Takamachi-Harlaown-Yagami
Ace of the Sky & White Devil

I know how important a loving mother is, so I won't let you take my little Alicia's mother away from her. Further attempts will be met with force.

Enforcer Fate Takamachi-Harlaown-Yagami
Ace of the Navy & Black Angel

Leave my Hayate-Mama alone!

Vivio Takamachi-Harlaown-Yagami

I will not countenance any threats to my Mistress' happiness.

Signum Yagami
Knight of the Sword & General of Raging Fire

I may be a doctor, but that just means I know how to take you apart.
Shamal Yagami
Knight of the Lake & Healing Hand of the Wind

You idiots better leave Hayate alone or Graf Eisen & I will bash some sense into your heads!

Vita Yagami
Knight of the Iron Hammer & Crimson Iron Rider

I will defend my Mistress from all those who wish her harm.

Zafira Yagami
Guardian Beast of the Shield & Blue Wolf

You really don't have any idea who you're messing with do you?

Reinforce Zwei Yagami
Unison Knight of the Blessed Wind

It took a while, but I finally found the place where I belong, I won't let you tear my family apart!

Agito Yagami
Sword Fairy of Raging Fire

You know, one of the perks of my job is being able to look up some rather ancient & esoteric spells… Attempt to separate my friends and I will finally have a chance to use them…

Yuuno Scrya
Chief Librarian of the Infinity Library

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by shadowchaos5150. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from shadowchaos5150: The idea came to me a while back, but only recently was I able to complete it. I hope everyone likes it!
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Miraculous Ladybug belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 741

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #340
Submitted By: lordMartiya

To the Right and Magically Honourable Minister for Magic of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland,

I write you on behalf of my classmate and class representative, Marinette Dupain-Cheng. We don't really get along, but I am more than willing to help her in these matters such as a letter demanding her to commit herself to marriage. A demand that is illegal, for the following reasons:

1. By the nationality law of both the French Republic, Italian Republic, and People's Republic of China, she is a citizen of both France and Italy, with an option to claim Chinese citizenship and renounce her previous dual citizenship upon reaching the age of majority. Therefore she is outside the purview of your Obligatory Marriage Law.
2. She is a resident of France, having always lived there and occasionally visited relatives in Italy. Therefore she is outside the purview of your Marriage Law.
3. She has no natural magic. While she, like my other classmates, has been in contact with hostile and beneficial magic both due the current terrorist crisis, she has no natural ability to use it. Therefore she is outside the purview of your Obligatory Marriage Law.
4. She is currently fourteen years old, and the law of each jurisdiction of the United Kingdom establishes that minimum marriage age is 16. Therefore she is outside the purview of your Obligatory Marriage Law.
5. The law of each jurisdiction of the United Kingdom affirms that nobody has any right to force or veto a marriage. The only exception is that the jurisdiction of England and Wales and that of Northern Ireland require parental or guardian consent if one or both the spouses are older than 16 but have not yet reached majority. Therefore your Obligatory Marriage Law is in fact illegal.

In addition to the above, she does NOT want to marry for the time being, only planning marriage with a certain person we know of in a future yet to be determined, and having been unfortunate enough to meet this Theodore Nott you would wish her to marry she has expressed the wish to never marry him, or even meet him again.

A decision I find myself approving after sharing her misfortune when he interrupted a lesson at our school to try and take her away. He is currently held in one of Paris' hospital, to be handed in the custody of the Police Nationale upon recovering from our physical objections to his intent.

Having better things to do I am willing to let these actions slide, provided you leave Marinette
alone. However, should you try to enforce your illegal law, or even solicit her again, I shall come for you. And considering you are not as intelligent as Ladybug and/or Chat Noir, I anticipate I would successfully trick you into torturing to death the families of your friends before killing each other in anger and grief, followed by me killing the last survivor and assigning your jobs to random baboons, who would certainly do a better job if you were to prove yourselves that foolish.

And this would be with my own intelligence and cunning, though I have accepted the offer of Paris' magic-using terrorist to turn me in his champion, granting me superior physical skills and the Power of Illusion for this quest.

Yours truly,

Lila Rossi-Volpina

P.s. if I'll have to come over there

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from lordMartiya: Another letter-a crossover with *Miraculous Ladybug*, one with an enemy coming to the rescue. Had to research citizenship laws to write it-and was surprised that Marinette may actually have a dual citizenship, depending on her father's decision.
Dear Ministry of Magic and Wizengamot,

It is I, Sailor Venus. I trust you will repeal the Marriage Law made by your predecessors before the end of the week. I hear Her Majesty the Queen and the Right Honourable, Her Prime Minister, weren't happy of the collateral damage caused by my previous visit, and I'd prefer not to repeat myself.

Plus, you owe me your current positions, and I'd consider your debt settled if you repealed that insult to law and common sense in due haste.

Signed,

Sailor Venus

Exterminator of the previous Minister of Magic and Wizengamot

Author’s Notes: This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from lordMartiya: Here it is, a sequel to Letter #328.
Letter #342

Chapter by sakura_lisel

_Disclaimers_: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Wise Man's Grandchild/Kenja no Mago* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 1,054

_Marriage Law Rejection Letters_

Letter #342

By: Sakura Lisel

To the Ministry of Magic, Located in England, on the island of Great Britain:

I do NOT know who you people are but my answer is HELL no to your assumption that you can tell ME what to do or ‘chose for me’ what kind of man I shall marry. Even if you could, I am not AVAILABLE to take part in your law, even if I was inclined to do so.

I am already quite happily engaged to the love of my life and I have no intention of dumping HIM to be married off to some nobody I don't know because of a 'law' made in a country I have NEVER heard of before claims that I 'have to' do it.

Plus exactly WHERE in the world is this country that you call 'England' is because I have already checked every world map my family and friends own and we can't find 'England' ANYWHERE on them. My father, Shin Wolford, and my great-grandpa Merlin Wolford, and my great-grandma Melida Bowen, both really wish to know where England is, so that they can go have some choice words with you people about thie matter.

My one true love and ONLY fiancé, Prince Rigel of the Kingdom of Earlshide and his family would like some words with you people as well, since they don't appreciate some unknown kingdom trying to kidnap the future bride of their crown prince, and are prepared to go to war against your society if need be, if you pursue in the assumption that you can make me obey your society’s laws.

You are lucky we can't find you YET, because dads pissed beyond measure. The last time he was this angry, he blew up a mountain in a burst of magic.

Another thing, I think you have the wrong person anyways despite the delivery owls refusing to leave me alone until I took your little missive. My name is NOT Simone Aspen Potter. I never even HEARD of the name before reading it on the letter you sent me, and even if it WAS mine I do not acknowledge or accept it as my name.

My name is Trinity Wolford, adopted daughter and great-granddaughter and apprentice to the three of the greatest and most powerful Archmages in the Kingdom of Earlshide, and I have no ‘obligations’ to help ‘repopulate’ your society if I chose not to do so, and you can’t make me, since as far as I am concerned you countries laws do not apply to me since I do not reside there.

Your ‘repopulation problems’ are none of my concern, and I will not tolerate your attempts to try
and take over my life, or your attempts to tell me who I can or can’t be with just because YOU think that YOU somehow have ANY say in the matter.

So good day and good riddence to all of you, and I hope I never hear from you again if you people know what’s good for you if you don’t want to face my families wrath or go to war with the Kingdom of Earlshide for trying to kidnap the Crown Prince’s fiancé.

Insincerely yours,

Trinity Wolford

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was created by me in a fit of inspiration. *lol* Yes it’s another rejection letter, that’s also a crossover with the *Wise Man’s Grandchild/Kenja no Mago* anime/manga series. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

You guys should go check out *Wise Man’s Grandchild/Kenja no Mago* on either *Funimation, Hulu* or *Crunchyroll*. There’s only two episodes out so far but its really good I think.

The main character is a 15 year old named Shin Wolford who was born in the modern world but gets killed in an accident, and winds up instantly being reincarnated as a baby, with all his memories from his past life, in a world where magic exists and is found by a powerful, and famous, Mage and raised as his grandson and teaches him magic that’s *HIGHLY* overpowered when Shin uses it.

*Note to Architeuthis about Wynonna Earp letters:* if you are interested in watching it, you can catch the first couple of seasons over on *Netflix* though its still ongoing every year on the *SyFy* channel.

In the series Wynonna Earp is supposed to be the descendant of the legendary Wyatt Earp, and her whole family is cursed thanks to Wyatt. Every single villain Wyatt has ever killed in his lifetime has come back as demons, but their all trapped by a large mystical protective boundary circle line that goes around the surrounding area that the town the Earp family lives in that stops the demons from leaving the area and going out into the world, and its the Earps job to make sure it STAYS that way, as they spend their days hunting and killing the demons if they cause trouble for people still living in the the town.

The Earps have a special enchanted gun that belonged to Wyatt that is the ONLY thing that can kill the demons. Only somebody of Earp blood can use the gun and the curse gets passed on to the next member of the family as soon as the last owner of the gun dies, and only after the next owner reaches a certain age.

The worst part of the curse for the Earps is that any demon who gets killed by the guns previous owner, gets to come back again as soon as the Earp who killed them dies, so the cycle always starts over all over again.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Rising of the Shield Hero belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 280

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #343
Submitted by: Rebonack7

To whom it may concern,

I'm not sure who this "Ginny Weasley" person is you've mistaken her for, but frankly, I don't care. The bitch is your problem now. Marry her off to whoever the hell you want, just as long as you keep her far away from me.

Sincerely,

Naofumi Iwatani

Shield Hero

(Message was found attached to a bound and gagged redhead dumped in the Ministry's lobby via Portkey. Further examination determined that the woman was not actually Ginny Weasley, but she was deemed too valuable to return to her original world after a casual display of wandless magic. Due to her general personality, we currently believe her to be a distant relative of the Umbridge family. Wedding is scheduled for June.)

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Rebonack7. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from Rebonack7: Technically not a rejection letter, but I thought someone might get a kick out of it. Characters are from Rising of the Shield Hero.
Letter #344
Chapter by sakura_lisel

Disclaimer: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Bravely Default-Bravely Second belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 831

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #344
Submitted By: Jostanos

Til and Tiz Arrior were tending to a flock of sheep when they heard the unmistakable hoot of an owl.

As they both looked up into the branches of a nearby tree.. Low-and-behold! THE OWL! With a letter.. again.. for Til Arrior.. from _THAT WORLD_.

The owl allows the older of the two Arrior Brothers to retrieve the letter from her, and she waits patiently while they read it incase they would like to send a reply. It wasn't too long after wards that the Arrior Brothers had a response to send back with her and she flew off into the distance, and into the awaiting portal the wizards from her world created for just such a purpose.

Upon returning to the halls of the Wizengamot, the owl dropped the Arrior's reply directly onto the current Supreme Mugwump's head along with a few pellets before flying back to the Ministry Owly.

The Supreme Mugwump opened the letter and read it to the awaiting 'Mot members:

"To the Ministry of Morons,' I say! That's insulting."

"Just read it will ya."

"Geez! What a grouch."

"Ahem. 'Crouch'."

"Eh?"

"Never mind. Just read."

"'To the Ministry of Morons, My name is not, and has never been, 'Harry Potter', so get that through your thick skulls! My name is Til Arrior, and I am the younger brother to Tiz Arrior the Hero of Luxendarc! *eye smile*"

'Quit it, Til. You're as much a Hero as I am by helping our friends keep Norende intact.'

'Yeah, but.. That was with that kids that you saved from.. from.. Oh well.. Anyway.. I'm still to young to even think about being married to anybody in Luxendarc let alone in a world that won't ..
'Yeah?'

'Umm.. Doesn't that _fanboy_ of yours, Yew Geneolgia, have a baby Brother named Matsuo?'

'I think so. Why?'

'Maybe..' 

'Oh no.. Matsuo Geneogia _can't be_ the 'Harry Potter' that they are searching for.'

'Why not?'

'One: Matsuo is only three years old. Two: his birthday is the same as yours, while Harry's, from the letters we've read before, is on July 31st 1981 of their world's calendar. Three:
There is no way that Matsuo could ever have been Harry or even a twin of him.'

'Oh.. *coughs* in passing..' 

'LEAVE US, AND ALL OF LUXENDARC ALONE! if you send any more owls we will keep them. If you attempt to send somebody here again? *wincses and shudders* Your portal only works for owls.'

"NONSENSE!"

"SEND IN THE AURORS! SEND THE UNSPEAKABLES! SEND."

"You to Luxendarc to get destroyed in the process, Minister Umbridge? Go right ahead."

"FINE! I WILL!"

and _THAT_, dear friends, was the last of the Pink.. Toad.. Witch with a 'B'.

At least until someone else's rejection letters! *eye smiles* 

* A certain ryusune peeks out from behind a doorframe* Umm.. *rubs the back of his head sheepishly* That happened. *ahem* 

And now _my_ entry *eye smiles*:

Big Brother Yew, and Bigger Brother Denys took me to the beach today! *eye smiles* I. I've *looks at his Brothers who nod* never been before so it was nice. *frowny face* But a few bad men in black cloaks came and tried to take me away! But my Brothers beat them up real good, and.. and.. umm.. OH YEAH! The Crystal Knights arrived and took the bad men away for a long time! After we got home a mean Pink Ribbit lady shouted lots about stuff that I did not understand. She cast hurtful spells at us and hurt Bigger Brother Denys' arm! That got me and Yew real mad and the Pink Ribbit lady went.. umm.. *gets a nod from his brothers* Hee hee.. the Pink Ribbit Lady went.. BOOM! 

No more pink ribbit lady, but lots of.. of.. CON-FET-TI! *eye smiles* 

Author's Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Jostanos*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

*Notes from Jostanos*: *sighs* Ok, ladies and gents: here’s another *Bravely Default/Bravely Second* AU Rejection letter. *A certain ryusune coughs and I narrow my eyes afterwards* Alright.. alright. Here’s a _few more_ *gets a nod of approval from Matsuo* AU Rejection Letters. *sighs and shakes his head* man..
**Letter #345**
Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 342

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**  
Letter #345  
Submitted by: Quatermass  
================================

Dear Potential Future Charred Corpses,

I never thought I would find out there is something in this world I HATE more than liars. Thank you for such a revelation. More than liars, I despise those who try to steal my beloved from me. I hate, hate, HATE them. And yet, you have the audacity, the GALL, to send my dearest Harry that letter? The one who eclipses dear Anchin in terms of looks, kindness, and, most importantly, honesty?

When our relationship began, it was purely as Master and Servant, an inadvertent summoning that nonetheless led to something...beautiful. He accepted me for what I am, despite my...moods. But I'm a Berserker Servant, what can you do?

I will put it to you bluntly. Back off, or you will feel my wrath, as Anchin did when he fled me. I burned him alive in a bell in his temple, becoming a dragon to do so, and I will do the same to any who come between me and my beloved Harry.

You have been warned adequately. Heed this warning, or burn.

Yours,

Kiyohime

---

**Author’s Notes:**  
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Quatermass. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

**Notes from Quatermass:** Okay, so, I've decided to write my first marriage law rejection letter that ISN'T a blatant plug for one of my fics. It's a crossover with *Fate/Grand Order*. 
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Tokyo Ghoul belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 828

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #346
Submitted by: Quatermass

To whom it may concern,

In your folly, you do not know what your letter has unleashed. My ward and little brother is already wed, to noted author Sen Takatsuki. She may be what you call a Muggle, but she is rather...protective of Harry.

I also find it strange that you would have anything to do with him, given the mess he left the last time he was in Britain. Rest assured, he will be causing even more of a mess this time around. I would apologise, but that would be most insincere, as you brought this upon yourselves.

Yours sincerely,

Special Class Investigator Kishou Arima of the Commission for Countering Ghouls

To the inbred, braindead morons of Magical Britain,

Oh my actual God, you really ARE serious! I'm laughing as I write this letter, albeit in scorn and contempt. I mean, I do write some stupid protagonists in a few of my horror stories, and I get given shit by the critics, but you prove that truth is stranger, and dumber, than fiction!

Well, let me put it this way. Harry is MINE. Not yours. YOU CAN'T HAVE HIM. We wed a few years after our last, rather eventful, trip to not-so-Merry Old England. He's so delectable and yummy, I could just eat him up, and I am NOT sharing, let alone giving him up to whatever inbred, braindead tart you have lined up...well, unless it was that Hermione girl.

Now, you're wondering, what exactly can a Muggle woman do? Hmmm...you'd be surprised~. So, do the smart thing for a change. Otherwise, I will eat you alive in the eyes of the law.

Hugs and kisses,

Sen Takatsuki

Lilith B Crawford was in a good mood as she strode into the office of the Department of Regulation of Magical Marriages, only to find that mood swiftly evaporating when she saw all the bodies...well, parts of them strewn around the office. And then, she heard a lilting voice. "By the
way, you dropped these."

Crawford turned to face what looked like a child wrapped in bandages with a tattered, hooded dress over that (in truth, she was just a short adult dressed childishly), holding something in her hands. "...And what's that?" Crawford asked, wondering why it hurt to breathe all of a sudden, and why she could see a faint red glow in one of the dark eye holes of the bandaged face.

"Your ribs," the girl said, dropping bloody shards of bone onto the floor. Soon, Crawford dropped with them, unable to even scream in agony.

"Now...I said I WOULD eat you alive in the eyes of the law," the girl said, as a grotesque mass of flesh began to form around her. Her voice began warping and flanging. "I suppose cannibalism DOES count in the eyes of the law as eating you alive."

"Gh...Gh...Gh..." Crawford gasped, trying to say what this creature was through the pain of being torn open, a number of ribs removed, and the fear of what this thing was. It soon transformed into a massive, hulking thing on four, grotesquely owl-like limbs, its face eldritch and elongated, with a single eye in the middle, with a red iris on black sclera.

"The word you're looking for is Ghoul, " the monster crooned. "And bitch, I EAT people..."

Lilith B Crawford didn't know it, but she just had to annoy one of the most powerful Ghouls in the world. Eto Yoshimura, better known to the human race in general as the horror author Sen Takatsuki, as well as being the infamous One-Eyed Owl, and, most importantly to this situation, the loving wife of Harry Arima. And when Eto thought something was hers, and someone tried to take it away from her...well, the results speak for themselves...

"...Ugh, this is gonna repeat on me, I just know it..."

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Quatermass*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Quatermass:** Okay, well, yet another shameless plug letter, or rather, multiple ones, based on my new *"Tokyo Ghoul"* crossover *"Janus"*. Incidentally, Sakura Lisel, please change any of Eto's dialogue marked with [b] and [i] wth bold and italics, to showcase her transformation.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Sailor Moon belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 267

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #347
Submitted By: moonrose221
=================================

To the Ministry of Inbred Morons,

Stop sending our Queen these letters! Her name is Neo Queen Serenity Aria Harmony Tsukino-Meiou NOT Luna Pandora Lovegood. Wife of Queen Trista Aurelia Katherine Meiou of the Moon, Pluto, and Earth. In other words, you are trying to force your monarch, your ruler marry someone below her station. Furthermore, she has ordered the Marriage Law to be repealed. And all Aurors to be held in short term prison cells.

Finally, Minister Delores Jane Umbridge is to be held in jail, prior to her execution.

Sincerely,

Artemis Piotr Lunaris
Advisor to her Royal Majesty Neo Queen Serenity's
Ambassador of Non-Humans, Trainer of Sailor Scouts
Knight of the Crescent Moon Rose
Headmaster of Crystal Tokyo's Magic Academy

PS: If you send a new Auror to the Crystal Palace you will be held accountable for their Fate

Author's Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by moonrose221. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 722

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #348
Submitted By: Arch 1st Seat of the Requiem (3rd Definition Token/Remembrance)
=================================

Is. is this on now?

Yes it is.

Okay great!

Dear Ministry of Magic Idiots on drugs,

What the heck. I have seen the letter sent to and from some people who are incredibly important to their timeline/Universe and would ask you to stop sending those letters, Those letters are basically asking people whom their timeline/dimension CANNOT LIVE WITHOUT and taking them from their dimension will AT BEST disrupt the timeline and lead it into an age of agony, discord and paradoxes and perhaps depending on the importance of the person it could cause a ripple/butterfly effect which would most probably end or corrupt an ENTIRE MULTIVERSE which is FULLY IRREVERSIBLE which to those with thicker skulls means IT CANNOT BE FIXED!

Now with what I have written above I hope that you will repeal/change this law or at the very least stick to those within your own timeline. And if you do this it may possibly save your lives. I myself have witnessed what has happened to those who have continued supporting these laws and might I say it is quite impressive seeing the sheer amount of torture and killing spell/curses/tools that have come from this law.

After this point I will no longer be nice and courteous and will have a variety of what may be seen as insults and threats.

YOU FOOLS you really believe people will go with this law they would have to be mental or paired with their idol to agree to this stupid stupid STUPID law and for those who do agree which are neither of the above are the rich corrupt idiots who want to have one of these CHILDREN as a trophy wife/husband or something I cannot say because it is insane I mean did you go to the monster prom dating sim world and get high on the drugs there!?

I know you people gone there I mean how else would Damian the DEMON prince have gotten a letter and are you sure you want him of all people HE will kill you his BOYFREIND will kill you if the many, MANY other people you have sent a letter to haven't killed you yet.
Oh yeah I almost forgot to say this but well um I Kinda know about how this law was actually made to try and bring those with power under your rule I mean it's obvious when you look at the people that received a letter and you may say that you sent letters to those without power *BUT* they are still important to their dimension and it is clearly a cover up for your true intentions you braindead, pedophiliacs, Inbreeds, rapists, power hungry, uncouth, laughing stocks of a 'Magic wielder' because clearly you are all of these you hypocrites I mean you hate 'Monsters' and 'Beasts' who are so much better and stronger than you and you had the gall to insult some and send others these stupid letters! An-

Oh holy shizkabobs is that another letter who was it sent to this time?

Erm it was sent to you...

This better be an apology or-

Yep we're killing them now get everyone who wants to kill these idiot we're going on a murder spree.

Oh and also consider this letter a warning and maybe if you apologise enough we may kill you early instead of endless torture

Also for the Pedos… your torture will never end kay? Bye?

*recording ends*

---

**Author’s Notes:**
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *Arch 1st Seat of the Requiem (3rd Definition Token/Remembrance)*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Ghostbusters belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 284

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #349
Submitted By: WhoYaGonnaCall?

Dear British Incompetents,

No, you may not have one of our citizens. Especially not for that sham you call a marriage law. Considering said citizen is a Ghostbuster, they are far too busy for marriage at this moment in time. Also, you have no jurisdiction here and I would like to direct you to leave via next available portkey. Or else we reserve all rights to protect our newest member.

Dr. Raymond Stantz
PHD
Full time Ghostbuster

P.S. I’ve seen shit that’ll turn you white! And if you touch the Rookie, I’m going full Marines on you. - Winston Zeddmore

P.P.S. Unless you wish to volunteer as new test dummies, I would suggest you not approach our Rookie. Especially not now, we’re busy as it is. - Drs. Egon Spengler, PHD, and Peter Venkman, PHD

Addenum: Our Secretary wishes to kick your ass. So do Zuul and Vinz Clortho. Watch out. Because who ya gonna call? Not us!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by WhoYaGonnaCall?. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Pulp Fiction belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 232

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #350
Submitted By: BlackTyrantValvatorez
=================================

To the British Ministry of Magic,

You fools must have some serious balls to send a letter to me in the hopes that I would divorce my wife Mia Wallace, formerly known as Pamela Alton. Not only are the Department of Magical Law Enforcement in the United States of America not going to help you, the criminal underworld of the US also shall not comply with some foreign marriage law. Do not send your people to Los Angeles or else they will be killed.

Marsellus Wallace, boss of the Los Angeles criminal underworld

Husband to Mia Wallace, formerly Pamela Alton

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by BlackTyrantValvatorez. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from BlackTyrantValvatorez: Here is a Pulp Fiction crossover letter.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Guardians of the Galaxy and Captain Marvel belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 506

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #351
Submitted By: Architeuthis

To A Bunch of Self-Important Idiots,

Meet my flerken Ginger. She ate your post owl, so Master Kruggar suggested using her to deliver the response to your insane letter and equally demented “request.”

I mean, seriously? I haven’t lived on Earth since Master Kruggar took me in when I was six years old. Aunt Tuny and Uncle Vernon left me outside one winter night, and Master Kruggar decided to take me with him. I still remember him telling me that it was foolish of my relatives to get mad at me for turning my teacher’s hair blue. I was simply much too young to be able to control my magic.

Master Kruggar eventually made me his apprentice, and I also joined his crew as one of the Ravagers. That means I’m a space pirate and a sorcerer and a lot cooler than any of you idiots could hope to be. I’ve visited countless worlds over the past 15 or so years – and you expect me to give that up and spend the rest of my life in one teeny-tiny enclave on an itty-bitty island on some backwater planet? Does the phrase “Not happening!” mean anything to you people?

You guys are so backwards you haven’t even figured out how to safely use magic around technology. I’ll give you a hint; it involves crystals and runes, and not those dumb sticks you like to wave around.

As for marrying Jenny Weasel or whoever, absolutely not! Why the flark would I want to marry somebody I don’t know, much less have kids with her?! Fixing your population problem is not part of my job description.

Don’t send any more post owls. Ginger will only eat them, and you’ll annoy the rest of us. Trust me when I say you don’t want the Ravagers mad at you.

Harry Potter

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Architeuthis. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Notes from Architeuthis: Crossover of *Harry Potter, Guardians of the Galaxy*, and *Captain Marvel*.

Kruggar was the snaky sorcerer briefly seen in one of the post-credits scenes of “Guardians of the Galaxy, Vol. 2”. In case you haven’t seen “Captain Marvel”, a flerken is an alien that looks exactly like a housecat – but is a lot more dangerous.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 170

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #352
Submitted by: Guest

Minister of Magic
British Ministry of Magic, London

Minister,

YOU DARE?!

I made you little bastards with a stroke of my pen and I can BREAK every last one of you the same way! And that's what they call in literary circles, The Word of God.

BELIEVE IT!

J.K. Rowling

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by Guest. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
**Letter #353**

Chapter by sakura_lisel

**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Bravely Default-Bravely Second* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 681

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**

Letter #353

Submitted By: Jostanos

Sequel to: Letter #344

The Pink Ribbit Lady may be the confetti at my fifth birthday party.. well, my _fourth_ birthday party first, but _nobody in black robes_ arrived then.. *ahem*

It was Cousin Til's birthday too! He turned fourteen?

(*aside from Jostanos* I haven't played either of the games in awhile so I don't know what Til's age was in Bravely Default or what it may be during the events of Bravely Second so please bear with me.)*

Anyway.. These Black Robed people crashed our party and started casting spells left, right, and center at _EVERYBODY_, and _that_ got us (Til and I) very, _VERY_ mad!

Our Brothers and friends were busy saving and evacuating the majority of the guests from the jerks that crashed our party, but Til and I took care of over a dozen of the.. the.. *wincses* Oh I am so putting pg in the money jar for this later: _IDIOTS, MORONS, AND JACKASSES WHO RUINED A MAGICAL DAY FOR ME AND TIL!_

‘GASP! MATSUO!’ *giggles* ‘Where did you _hear_ that word?’

*rubbing the back of his head* Umm.. Denys said it once about somebody that irritated him about something a month ago.

*blinks* ‘The..’ *giggles* ‘Oh no.. Hahaha! The preparations for the Marriage of Big Brother Tiz to Agnes Obliges!’

*nods* Yeah! That's it!

*narrows his eyes then pinches his nose with a sigh* “you weren't meant to hear that.”

*coughs* Anyway.. Til and I wiped the floor with the dozen or so Black Robed fools that attacked us.

*rubs the back of his head* ‘yeah.. But we also got injured by a few of their spells in the process. I
mean that cutting curse almost made us like Denys.'

I admit that having a special arm and hand _would_ have been nice. _I_ prefer my own _flesh and blood_ arm and hand, thank you very much.

'Me too. That _GREEN SPELL_! If it had hit either of us instead of that plant that you placed in front of us, Mat?'

*shudders* I know. _INSTANT KO_ and one that not even Revive Spells nor Phoenix Downs would bring us back from.

"We know this because we _attempted_ to save one of the fallen _black robes_ that rebelled against the others. One with ever changing color hair. Neither Revive nor the Phoenix Down worked on him."

*Both Birthday Boys* Teddy was nice to us, and had even brought us gifts before he was hit with that _GREEN SPELL_!

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by Jostanos. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

**Notes from Jostanos #1:** "Denys Geneolgia", Til Arrior, and no quotation marks Matsuo

**Notes from Jostanos #2:** The 'Black Robes' that crashed the party are, if you haven't guessed already, Aurors sent by the 'mot to bring back "Harry Potter", and it didn't matter _which one_ they brought back as long as 'Harry Potter' was back.

* * * 

*sighs* Sadly the only one that was even remotely friendly, and knew that both birthday boys were their own beings, was taken out by 'Friendly fire' for being "friendly with the enemy".

Needless to say that the idiots didn't last long against the Saviors of Luxendarc, and the Birthday Boys. Some were detained, like the others before them, but the remaining were sent back in boxes with warning notices, As for Teddy? he was given a Hero's Burial.
**Disclaimers:** As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Freakazoid* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

**Word Count:** 239

---

**Marriage Law Rejection Letters**
Letter #354
Submitted by: moonrose221

To whoever is in charge of the letter distribution,

My other self’s name is Dexter Ian Douglas. NOT Neville Frank Longbottom. Where did you get the last name? I mean really? Furthermore, my name is Freakazoid. Hi, I was born due to what the normal people call a computer screw up. Making me the personification of the internet. It also screws with my sanity quite a bit.

Anyhow, I have to wrap it up. Cosgrove and I are going to Disneyland. Buh by!

Freakazoid

PS: Bet your stupid enough to say this name.


Bye!

---

**At the Ministry of Magic:**

"Who the bloody hell is Candle Jack?!"

"Hello."

---

**Author’s Notes:**

This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *moonrose221*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*
Dear so called Minister of Magic,

It seems your stupidity knows no bounds Mr Fudge; your Japanese counterpart has let you and your government know that my son Harry is legally a citizen of Japan and still you insist on trying to get him. I heard a saying about the definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over expecting different results but I don't know the exact phrase.

I took care of your Voldemort problem and despite the fact that Harry had nothing to do with it; you are once again trying to have him kidnapped to support your proposed stupid marriage law? A law that you have little support for except for your death eater friends and it will get shot down soon enough.

If Albus Dumbledore, back when he was still alive with more power and experience than you; failed in his attempts to get at my son then why do you think you will fare any better?

I remember when I found Harry at 5 years old afraid of everything thanks to those horrible excuses for humans called the Dursleys. I had them taken care of and took Harry in; it was then I decided to retire my quest for a perfect utopia.

I decided to take my notebook out of so I can take care of you. After the Dursleys, I didn't think I would ever use it again but I have made an exception so my wife and my son can live our lives in peace. I have friends in high places who got me a list of everyone who ever tried to kidnap my son and everyone involved in your little marriage law conspiracy.

Light Yagami

Head of the National Police Agency

Cornelius Fudge fumed at the audacity of this Japanese muggle; Britain needed their saviour back. How dare he try to take credit for the death of the Dark Lord; it was a freak heart attack.

The muggle had taped to the letter a page of a notepad where he had written the names of several of his conspirators as well as remaining Death Eaters (most of the major ones were friends of his who were counting on him to get them out of their arrests but it was a losing battle) including Severus Snape, the Malfoys, Dolores Umbridge. For some reason his name was listed with a
PUTS THE LETTER AND PIECE OF PAPER IN THE FIRE AND THEN DIES A SECOND LATER.

He huffed as he just threw it all in a fire; he needed Umbridge to make a meeting and... he then felt something in his heart...

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by cornholio4. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from cornholio4: A nicer retired Kira for this chapter. Who he ended up with; that is for you to imagine. For me I imagine it to be the girlfriend he had in the first live action Japanese movie.

I plan to write more chapters with Harry raised by this couple so what do you think readers and Sakura Lisel: Catra & Adora (She-Ra Princesses of Power), Sora & Ariel (Kingdom Hearts), Corrin & Felicia (Fire Emblem Fates), Keitaro Urashima & Reiko Hinomoto (Crossover of Love Hina and Rumble Roses).

Note to cornholio4: I vote for all four ideas.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because Harry Potter belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 159

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #356
Submitted by: eternal king of fire
==============================================

To the ministry of impudent morons,

Do you really think I will get together with Potter’s underaged friend Granger, the Know-It-All?! I’d rather kiss the Dark Lord!

Signed,

Professor Severus Snape

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by eternal king of fire. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 272

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #357
Submitted By: lordMartiya
================================

To the British Ministry of Magic,

It has come to our attention you are currently trying to force the revived queen Cleopatra VII Tea Filopatore Nea Iside, in a marriage to Blaise Zabini. As this enrages our revived hero Caio Giulio Cesare, and on top of that you mistake Zabini for an Italian from his family name when anyone from Italy and France would correctly identify him as a French (at least until the French Ministry gets the paperwork to disown him through) from his full name, consider this a declaration of war.

Signed

Italy's Ministry of Magic

P.S.: We already have our forces standing outside your Ministry, and shall attack the moment you see these words written.

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from lordMartiya: Well, Quatermass just inspired me for something for Fate/Grand Order... With names written as an Italian would (after all, I AM Italian). Here it comes...
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both *Harry Potter* and *Miraculous Ladybug* belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 359

*Marriage Law Rejection Letters*

Letter #358
Submitted By: lordMartiya
Sequel to: Letter #340

The surviving members of the Wizengamot looked aghast at what had just happened in the last few weeks: first, the Minister and the members who had voted to try and free Theodore Nott and those who had abstained had suddenly found their families tortured to death, and now they had all fought to the death on the Wizengamot’s floor, accusing each other for the tortures.

As they tried to register what had just happened they heard strange screeches, and saw a vulpine-looking-and-dressed young girl brandishing a long flute enter the chamber alongside a troop of baboons.

"Muoversi, muoversi, muoversi! Ai vostri posti, babbuini che non siete altro!" the girl shouted, and the baboons went to the now vacant seats—including the one of the Minister—while she came to the last survivor of the mad members.

"Hi, I'm Volpina, and I warned you." she said before breaking his head with a kick. "Here's your new members, please don't try and free Nott again, or the next time I'll get cruel. Goodbye."

Volpina left after the announcement, leaving behind a Wizengamot too terrified to do anything but repeal the Marriage Law. Something made difficult by the many new members, including the Chief Warlock, that were baboons—but then again, who'd dare removing them?

Author’s Notes:
This latest *Marriage Law Rejection Letter* update was recently submitted to my review box by *lordMartiya*. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. *lol*

Notes from *lordMartiya*: Here's the sequel... Though not exactly a letter.
Disclaimers: As much as I may want to claim ownership of this famous series, I can’t because both Harry Potter and Fate/Grand Order belongs to a whole lot of different companies that I can’t remember the names of at the moment. Any characters that appear in this fic that is not a part of the original series, belong to me so don’t take them without asking first.

Word Count: 205

Marriage Law Rejection Letters
Letter #359
Submitted By: lordMartiya
====================================

To the Ministry of Magic,

So. You've decided to get me, the Goddess of Love, War, Fertility, and so on, so on, in a forced marriage. I can't say if you're brave to the point of stupidity or just stupid. Anyway, the Queen of Heaven is coming, prepare to die.

Definitely not yours,

Ishtar

P.S.: An Gal Tā Kigal Shē! Boom, you're dead!

Author’s Notes:
This latest Marriage Law Rejection Letter update was recently submitted to my review box by lordMartiya. Thanks for the submission. If anyone else has any letters they want to submit, feel free to send them in. lol

Notes from lordMartiya: Well, Quatermass just inspired me for something for Fate/Grand Order.

End Notes

Hey I need help with a poll that I have up on fanfiction.net. could everyone go vote on it. The link to the poll is: https://m.fanfiction.net/u/1045091/

Please drop by the archive and comment to let the author know if you enjoyed their work!